This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

-99649-
H 28
DT
1891
1896

REIGN OF KAMEHAMEHA V.--FIRST YEAR.

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF JUSTICE of the SUPREME COURT,

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF 1864.

Nobles and Representatives:

In the absence of His Honor the Chief Justice, the duty is devolved upon me of presenting, on his behalf, to your Honorable Assembly, the statistics of the business of the Judiciary Department, for the last biennial period, together with a few remarks touching certain points which seem to be of interest at the present time.

The following table shows the number of criminal cases brought before the Supreme Court, in the years 1862 and 1863.

SUPREME COURT.

Criminal Cases tried during the years 1862 and 1863, and the charges upon which the parties were arraigned:

OFFENCES.	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Total.
Manslaughter	2	0	2
Assault and Battery	1	3	4
Assault	0	1	1
Burglary	2	1	3
Burglary and Larceny	3	1	4
House-breaking	3	0	3
Forgery	1	0	1
Perjury	0	2	2
Rape	1	0	1
Incest	1	0	1
Larceny	4	1	5
Receiving Stolen Goods	3	1	4
Counterfeiting and Passing Counterfeit Coin	1	1	2
Selling Spirits without License	0	1	1
Cruelty to Animals	1	0	1
Totals	23	12	35

In 1862 and 18[illegible], there were granted 127 Divorces, viz.:

For Adultery in which husband was complainant	25
" " wife "	18
For wilful desertion three years or over, 82, viz.: in which husband was complainant	31
For wilful desertion three years or over, in which wife was complainant	51
For absence in a Foreign Country for three years and not heard from, the wife being complainant	2
Total	127

There were granted Permissions to divorced persons to marry again, 21, viz.:

To men	5
To women	16
Total	21

It is gratifying to be able to remark that the number of applications for Divorce is decreasing. This is probably due in part to the operation of the "Act to prevent married persons from deserting one another," passed four years ago; and we may hope that it is owing in some degree to an increasing regard for the obligations of married life, and to more care being exercised, in order to prevent rash and unsuitable marriages. The dereliction of duty on the part of parents, guardians, and relatives of young persons, in not using their influence to prevent improvident, improper, and ill-sorted matches, has hitherto been a fruitful, though indirect source, of petitions from parties galled by the yoke of matrimony, and determined to be delivered from it by some means. The proportion of Divorces to Marriages will no doubt continue excessive, until a higher sense of the sanctity of marriage, than now prevails, shall become general among the people.

The amount of Probate business coming before the Justices of the Supreme Court in Chambers, has been very considerable. During the years 1862 and 1863, applications for Letters of Administration have been heard by said Justices upon estates of persons deceased intestate, to the number of 95; and in the same time, applications for the Probate of Wills to the number of 55, have been heard. Although, the generality of the estates involved in our probate Court proceedings are extremely small, their proper settlement and division creates a large amount of labor for the Courts, and is the heaviest tax upon the time and attention of some of the Judges. The testimony adduced before the courts in these proceedings, sometimes affords the most striking and melancholy proofs of the rapid decrease of the native population, for it is by no means uncommon

to hear evidence of a whole family, consisting of six to ten persons, having died off in a few years; and property is often inherited by the most distant collateral relatives of the last owner, as the next of kin surviving.

The following tables, which have been furnished by the Attorney General in accordance with his official duty, exhibit with tolerable accuracy the amount of criminal business coming before the lower Courts, during the years 1862 and 1863, with a classification of the offences. I have caused the statistics of the Police Court of Honolulu to be drawn up separate from those of the other Island Courts of Oahu.

CONVICTIONS IN POLICE COURT, HONOLULU.

OFFENSES.	1862.	1863.	Total 2 yrs.
Drunkenness	277	214	491
Furious and heedless Riding	95	65	160
Furious and heedless Riding, dangerous to life,	1	..	1
Furious and heedless Driving	..	1	1
Larceny	56	45	101
Attempt at Larceny	1	2	3
Aiding and Abetting Larceny	48	53	101
Assault and Battery, resulting in abortion	1	..	1
Aiding and Abetting Assault and Battery	..	1	1
Instigating Assault and Battery	..	1	1
Assault	2	..	2
Assault with deadly weapon	..	1	1
Attempt to Assault	1	..	1
Adultery	15	10	25
Fornication	..	2	2
Pregnant by Fornication, death of child	1	..	1
Disturbing the Peace	13	5	18
Disturbing the quiet of the night	8	3	11
Disturbing Religious Assembly	1	..	1
Violating the Sabbath	5	4	9
Disorderly Conduct	1	2	3
Using threatening language	..	3	3
Using obscene language	1	..	1
Fighting	6	7	13
Keeping disorderly house	1	..	1
Obstructing the Highway	6	2	8
Malicious injury	3	4	7
Common Nuisance	3	3	6
Escaping prison	6	7	13
Resisting Police	..	1	1
Resisting Police with unlawful weapons	..	1	1
Perverting justice	2	2	4
Inciting a rescue	..	1	1
Carrying deadly weapons	..	3	3
Furnishing tobacco to prisoners	2	..	2
Furnishing intoxicating drink to prisoners	2	..	2

OFFENSES.	1862.	1863.	Total 2 yrs.
Furnishing intoxicating drink to Natives	3	14	17
Selling intoxicating drink on Sunday	..	2	2
Selling intoxicating drink without a license	..	2	2
Selling imported goods " "	..	1	1
Selling drugs and medicines " "	..	1	1
Plying boats without a license	2	..	2
Letting Horses " "	2	2	4
Concealing stallion from Assessor	..	1	1
Smuggling	2	..	2
Gambling	..	8	8
Gross cheat	2	1	3
Attempt at gross cheat	1	..	1
Practicing Hoomanamana	1	..	1
Out after hours	1	..	1
Aiding and abetting desertion of seamen	..	1	1
Being a common drunkard	1	..	1
Embezzlement	1	1	2
Offences under Section 112, Civil Code	5	..	5
Offenses under Section 219, Civil Code	1	..	1
COMMITTED TO SUPREME COURT.			
Burglary	..	1	1
Burglary and larceny	4	1	5
House-breaking	1	2	3
House-breaking and larceny	2	1	3
Larceny	3	2	5
Receiving stolen goods	3	..	3
Embezzlement	1	..	1
Forgery	1	..	1
Counterfeiting	1	..	1
Passing counterfeit money	..	1	1
Assault and Battery with a deadly weapon	1	..	1
Assault with deadly weapon	..	1	1
Rape	1	..	1
Rape and incest	..	1	1
Perjury	3	..	3
Arson (of ship)	..	2	2
Total	602	489	1,091

OAHU

OFFENSES.	No. of Cases.	Convictions.	Appeals.	Acquittals.
Adultery	43	20	5	23
Assault and battery	40	21	1	19
Common nuisance	2	2	2	..
Cruelty to animals	1	1	1	..
Drunkenness	34	17	..	17
Disturbing quiet of the night	2	..	..	2

OFFENSES.	No. of Cases.	Convictions.	Appeals.	Acquittals.
Driving animals in order that they may trespass,	4	4	..	..
Embezzlement	1	1	..	..
Fornication	1	1	..	..
Furious Riding	1	..	..	1
Gaming	3	2	..	1
Gross cheat	1	..	..	1
Larceny	17	4	..	13
Manufacture of Intoxicating drink	3	2	1	1
Perjury	5	2	1	1
Using threatening language	1	..	..	1
Violating the Sabbath	14	9	3	5
Violating the License Law	2	..	..	2
Violating letters	2	2	1	..
Vagrants	1	1	1	..
Total	178	87	15	91

MAUI, MOLOKAI AND LANAI.

Adultery	88	65	19	23
Assault and battery	86	54	5	34
Affray	26	20	..	6
Bribery	2	1	1	1
Cruelty to animals	2	1	1	1
Common nuisance	3	3	3	..
Contempt of Court	4	4	..	..
Drunkenness	134	55	4	79
Disorderly persons	19	9	..	10
Desertion (husbands and wives)	7	3	3	4
Desertion (servants)	13	13	..	..
Disturbing public worship	2	2	..	..
Fornication	4	4	4	..
Felonious branding	8	3	1	5
Furious riding	28	25	..	3
Furnishing liquor to Natives	13	7	7	6
Gaming	5	4	..	1
Gross cheat	7	4	..	3
Larceny	91	46	12	45
Malicious injury	12	8	7	4
Manslaughter	3	1	..	2
Perverting justice	3	1	..	2
Seduction	2	2	..	..
Violation of License Laws	20	10	6	10
Violating the Sabbath	42	37	4	5
Vagrants	3	3	..	..
House-breaking	4	1	..	3
Indecent exposure	1	1	..	..
Refusing to work on the road	21	1	..	20
Total	652	389	77	263

HAWAII.

OFFENSES.	No. of Cases.	Convictions.	Appeals.	Acquittals.
Adultery	168	152	42	16
Assault and battery	45	42	11	3
Burglary and house-breaking	3	2	..	1
Cruelty to animals	2	2	..	..
Common nuisance	1	1	..	..
Contempt of Court	2	2	..	..
Drunkenness	138	112	6	26
Driving animals in order that they may trespass	8	3	..	5
Desertion (husbands and wives)	3	3	..	..
Desertion (school children)	8	8	..	..
Disturbing the quiet of the night	6	6	..	..
Embezzlement	2	2	..	..
Fornication	18	18	5	..
Felonious branding	29	4	2	25
Furious riding	11	11	..	..
Gross cheat	3	3	1	..
Gaming	2	2	2	..
Illegally freeing persons from Road Tax	4	4	..	..
Larceny	33	29	6	4
Lascivious conduct	3	3	..	..
Murder	1	1	..	..
Malicious injury	17	17	4	..
Malicious burning	1	..	..	1
Manufacturing intoxicating drinks	32	24	2	8
Perjury	1	1	..	..
Polygamy	1	1	..	..
Perverting justice	2	2	..	..
Rape	1	1	..	..
Robbery	2	2	..	..
Receiving stolen goods	4	4	..	..
Selling liquor to Natives	4	4	3	..
Vagrants and disorderly persons	6	6	..	..
Total	561	472	87	89

KAUAI.

Adultery	60	55	6	5
Assault and battery	45	34	7	11
Affray	6	6	..	..
Desertion (husbands and wives)	4	4	4	..
Driving wild cattle	1	1	..	..
Drunkenness	36	32	6	4
Fornication	16	9	8	7
Furnishing liquor to Natives	3	2	2	1
Furious riding	1	1	..	..
Felonious branding	3	2	1	1

OFFENSES.	No. of Cases.	Convictions.	Appeals.	Acquittals.
Gaming	34	22	2	12
Gross cheat	1	1	..	..
Larceny	24	18	8	6
Manufacturing liquor	1	1	..	..
Perjury	1	1	..	..
Perverting justice	5	5	..	..
Rape	1	1	..	..
Violation of the License Laws	15	15	2	..
Indecent exposure	1	1	1	..
Insane and dangerous persons	1	1	..	..
Malicious injury	1	1	1	..
Total	260	213	51	47

I subjoin for your information, a statement of the amount of Fines and Penalties paid into the Treasury, during the two years.

OAHU.

From Circuit Judges	$ 255 25	
Police Justice, Honolulu	5,652 31	
Clerk of Supreme Court	6,562 66	
District Justice of Ewa & Waianae	476 48	
" " Waialua	74 50	
" " Koolauloa	112 00	
" " Koolaupoko	139 00	
Interior Department, per W. C. Parke	1,887 75	
The Marshal, pardon of Aying	50 00	
Collector General	609 66	
		$15,819 61

MAUI.

From Circuit Judge	$ 995 38	
Police Justice, Lahaina	1,009 32	
Clerk Circuit Court	389 00	
District Justice of Wailuku	847 48	
" " Makawao	454 36	
" " Hana	283 75	
" " Molokai	144 75	
" " Lanai	34 50	
" " Kaupo	48 75	
" " Hamakua	51 50	
Interior Department, per W. C. Parke	365 51	
		$ 4,624 30

HAWAII.

From Circuit Judge, Hilo	$ 126 24
" " Kohala	310 51
" " Kona	193 25
Second Clerk Circuit Court	138 25
Police Justice, Hilo	2,603 02

ict Justice, Puna.....	513 87	
" Kau.....	723 99	
" S. Kona.....	148 25	
" N. Kona.....	429 86	
" S. Kohala.....	508 87	
" N. Kohala.....	831 52	
" Hamakua.....	569 00	
ior Department, per W. C. Parke.	733 71	
		$ 7,830 34

KAUAI.

it Judge.....$	259 48	
Circuit Court.....	451 68	
ict Justice, Lihue.....	230 48	
" Koloa.....	198 38	
" Hanalei & Anahola..	323 12	
" Waimea & Niihau...	254 99	
ior Department, per W. C. Parke.	27 00	
		$ 1,745 13
id Total.....		$ 30,019 38

ccasion to renew the recommendation made by the Chief
is last report, that the Legislature should consider the
f abolishing the office of Circuit Judge, on the Island of
vision might be made without difficulty, for transferring
tion now exercised by the Circuit Judges of Oahu, at
to the several Justices of the Supreme Court at Chambers,
peal from their judgments to the Supreme Court. By
ement, a saving would be effected to the Treasury, while
nal labor thereby thrown upon the Justices of the
ourt, will not, in view of the falling off which has taken
e ordinary business of that Court, be found oppressive.
will be borne cheerfully.

to suggest, with great respect, that means should be
the present session of the Legislature for the publication
Volume of Hawaiian Law Reports. It will be remem-
the first volume closes with the year 1856, since which
t number of decisions have been given in the Supreme
y of them of great importance. The preservation of
ermanent form, with facility of reference, is a desirable
nly for the professional man and the Judge, but also for
citizen. The reports from 1857 to 1863, inclusive, would
ume considerably larger than the one already published.

God Save the King!

G. M. ROBERTSON,
Associate Justice of the Supreme Court.

349.9C
H38

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF JUSTICE

OF THE

SUPREME COURT

FOR

THE YEARS 1892 AND 1893.

HONOLULU:
ROBERT GRIEVE, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,
209 Merchant Street, (up stairs.)
1894.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
Supreme Court	14–16
First Circuit Court	17–19
Intermediary Court of Oahu	18
Circuit Judge, Maui	19
Circuit Judges, Hawaii	20
Circuit Judge, Kauai	21
Honolulu District Court	22–25
Ewa District Court	26–27
Waianae District Court	28–29
Waialua District Court	30–31
Koolauloa District Court	32–33
Koolaupoko District Court	34–35
Second Circuit Court	36–37
Wailuku District Court	38–41
Makawao District Court	42–43
Lahaina District Court	44–45
Hana District Court	46–47
Kipahulu District Court	48–49
Honuaula District Court	50–51
Molokai District Court	52–53
Third and Fourth Circuit Courts	54–55
Hilo District Court	56–59
North Hilo District Court	60–61
Hamakua District Court	62–63
North Kohala District Court	64–65
South Kohala District Court	66–67
North Kona District Court	68–69
South Kona District Court	70–71
East and West Kau District Courts	72–73
Puna District Court	74–75
Fifth Circuit Court	76–77
Lihue District Court	78–79
Waimea District Court	80–81
Koloa District Court	82–83
Kawaihau District Court	84–85

179510

Hanalei District Court..... 86–87
Summary Island of Oahu..... 88–91
Summary Island of Maui..... 92–95
Summary Island of Hawaii..... 96–99
Summary Island of Kauai 100–103
Summary Criminal Business 104
Summary Civil Business..... 106
Fines and Costs for the two years..... 107
Disbursements Judiciary Department..... 108–111

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT,

FOR THE YEARS 1892 AND 1893.

To the Executive and Advisory Councils of the Provisional Government of the Hawaiian Islands, constituting the Legislature.

MR. PRESIDENT: In compliance with Section 1 of Chapter 57 of the Laws of 1892, I submit to your honorable body my report of the business of the Department of the Judiciary and of the administration of justice throughout these Islands.

The report covers a period from January 1, 1892, to January 1, 1894.

CHANGES IN THE SUPREME COURT.

The vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Mr. Justice Dole on the 17th January, 1893, to take the Presidency of the Provisional Government, was filled by the promotion of Circuit Judge Walter F. Frear on the 7th March, 1893. Hon. W. A. Whiting is the First Judge of the Circuit Court, First Circuit, appointed December 28, 1892. Hon. H. E. Cooper was appointed to the position of Second Judge of the Circuit Court, First Circuit, in Judge Frear's place, on March 7, 1893.

Appointments of Clerks under the new Judiciary Act were

HAWAII STATE LIBRARY

made as follows: Henry Smith, Clerk of the Judiciary Department; F. W. Wundenberg, Deputy Clerk of the Judiciary Department and Clerk of the Supreme and First Circuit Courts; and George Lucas, Deputy Clerk of the Judiciary Department and Clerk of the Supreme and First Circuit Courts. On December 12, 1893, George Lucas was appointed in place of F. W. Wundenberg, removed, and Chas. F. Peterson was appointed to the position vacated by Mr. Lucas.

By the Act above mentioned the Clerk of the Judiciary Department is also made an *ex-officio* Clerk of all Courts of Record, and as such is empowered to issue processes returnable in all Courts of these Islands.

WORKING OF THE ACT TO REORGANIZE THE JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT.

This Act went into effect on the 1st January, 1893. On the whole it has worked well. The most material change effected in the Supreme Court is the making of this tribunal a purely Appellate Court. This relief from *nisi prius* and chamber jurisdiction and the presiding at Circuit Courts gives us abundant time for study and preparation of cases submitted to us for decision. During the year 1893 we heard and decided 73 cases as against 43 decided in 1892.

On the Island of Hawaii, the principal change made is the opening of a new place for holding the Circuit Court, at North Kohala, and the substitution of Honokaa in Hamakua for Waimea, so that the Circuit Courts of the Third and Fourth Circuits are held in four places on that island, *i. e.*, Hilo, Kau, Kohala and Hamakua, much to the convenience of parties, jurors and witnesses.

CIRCUIT COURT, FIRST CIRCUIT.

Owing to the great number of appeals in criminal cases from the District Court in Honolulu, the docket of the Cir-

cuit Court for this Circuit is overcrowded. The last calendar, February Term, 1894, had fifty cases of this character. The trial and disposition of these cases and those upon indictment exhausted so much of the statutory time of four weeks of holding this Court that but two civil cases were tried with a jury. If this condition of affairs should long continue it would amount to a denial of justice to litigants.

I suggest two methods of relief. First, the passage of an Act to allow persons convicted of offenses in the District Court to waive jury on appeal in the Circuit Courts and to allow these cases to be heard and determined in vacation. Second, the enactment of a law to allow divorce cases returnable at term to be heard and determined in vacation.

I doubt the expediency of extending the duration of the terms of the Circuit Court as a measure of relief. Four weeks in succession is about as long a time as jurors can be held patiently to their public duty, to the neglect of their own business affairs.

ENLARGEMENT OF JURISDICTION OF CIRCUIT JUDGES, FIRST CIRCUIT.

At present there is no method by which a person accused of a crime committed in another Circuit or where he is on another island than Oahu, can be arrested for examination by warrant from Honolulu. I think it would further the interests of justice if such jurisdiction was conferred by law upon the Judges of the Circuit Court, First Circuit. The commitment in such cases should be made to the appropriate tribunal. Such a jurisdiction would tend to prevent escapes from these Islands where the knowledge of the crime first came to the general Government at the Capital.

REPEAL OF PART OF CHAPTER LVI. OF THE LAWS OF 1892.

Public attention has been frequently called to the disposition which juries have of late seemed to manifest, to acquit defendants upon slight and often fanciful grounds. In my opinion one reason for this (among others which I do not mention) is the operation of an Act of the Legislature of 1892, "To better define and declare the practice in trials by jury," where the Court is forbidden to "comment upon the character, quality, strength, weakness or credibility of any evidence submitted, or upon the character, attitude, appearance, motive or reliability of any witness sworn in the case." Juries without the wholesome assistance of the Court in considering and weighing the evidence, are often swayed by the whims and prejudices of some of their number, and thus either disagreements or acquittals against the evidence often result. If this part of the law should be repealed, I think better results would be reached.

LITIGATION TOO CHEAP.

The experience of several years past has proved, I think, that litigation is too cheap in our Courts. At present the costs paid by losing litigants is very small as compared with those borne by the State.

A panel of thirty-six jurors requires the daily expenditure of $72.00 besides $1.00 each for the twelve sworn for their verdict, that is, $84.00; and if both the Hawaiian and foreign jurors are called for a mixed jury case, the amount of the daily fee would be doubled, and the amount paid would be $156.00. Only the sum of $12.00 is paid by litigants in each case. While costs should not be oppressive, they should not be so light as to encourage litigation.

LAW LIBRARY.

Owing to the decreased appropriation made by the last Legislature for our library we have not ordered any new sets of Reports. The accessions to the previous sets received during the past two years are 211 volumes, which with Digests and Text Books to the number of 17, added to the number of books in the library mentioned in my last report, of 4349, makes the present number of volumes 4577.

We have purchased three sets of 23 volumes each of the American and English Encyclopædia of Law and a few text books for the various Circuit Courts.

EIGHTH VOLUME OF HAWAIIAN REPORTS.

This volume was published during the year 1893 and contains the cases decided by the Supreme Court during the years 1890, 1891 and 1892, and several valuable appendices. The cost of the entire edition of 500 volumes was $2,205.20.

CIRCUIT JUDGES.

First Circuit, Oahu ..... Hon. W. A. Whiting, 1st Judge.
Hon. H. E. Cooper, 2d Judge.
Second Circuit, Maui..... Hon. A. N. Kepoikai.
Third and Fourth Circuits, Hawaii, Hon. S. L. Austin.
Fifth Circuit, Kauai..... Hon. J. Hardy.

CLERKS OF CIRCUIT COURTS OTHER THAN OAHU.

Second Circuit ..... Goodale Armstrong.
Third and Fourth Circuits ..... Daniel Porter.
Fifth Circuit..... R. W. T. Purvis.

CLERK TO HONOLULU POLICE COURT ..... Jas. A. Thompson.

INTERPRETERS TO SUPREME AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

Hawaiian	W. L. Wilcox.
Chinese	Li Cheung.
Portuguese	J. M. Vivas.
Japanese	C. A. Doyle.

DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

		Term Expires.
A. G. M. Robertson, 1st	Honolulu	Aug. 12, 1895
W. L. Wilcox, 2d	Honolulu	May 29, 1895
Frank A. Keliinohopono	Ewa	Jan. 1, 1896
J. K. Kupau	Waianae	Aug. 26, 1895
Edward Hore	Waialua	June 13, 1895
J. Kaluhi	Koolauloa	Aug. 16, 1895
E. P. Aikue	Koolaupoko	Dec. 1, 1895
William Henry	Koolaupoko	Jan. 9, 1896

ISLAND OF MAUI.

D. Kahaulelio	Lahaina	Dec. 5, 1894
W. H. Daniels	Wailuku	May 30, 1894
Chas. Copp	Makawao	Jan. 5, 1895
M. Kealoha	Honuaula	Dec. 5, 1894
J. H. S. Kaleo	Hana	July 18, 1894
J. K. Piimanu	Kipahulu and Kaupo	Sep. 16, 1895
D. Kalauokalani	Molokai	June 2, 1894
S. Kahoohalahala	Lanai	Oct. 31, 1894

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

G. W. A. Hapai, 1st	South Hilo	Jan. 28, 1896
J. P. Sisson, 2d	South Hilo	July 31, 1895
E. W. Barnard	North Hilo	April 9, 1896
R. H. Atkins	North Kohala	Mar. 12, 1896

S. H. Mahuka	South Kohala	Oct. 15, 1895
Edwin Thomas	Hamakua	Jan. 5, 1895
Jas. M. Kauwila	Puna	Aug. 30, 1894
J. H. Waipuilani	West Kau	Oct. 22, 1895
J. H. Waipuilani	East Kau	Oct. 22, 1895
S. B. Kaalawamaka, 1st	North Kona	Jan. 22, 1896
Sam'l Haanio, 2d	North Kona	Feb. 12, 1896
Thos. H. Wright	South Kona	Mar. 8, 1896

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

S. R. Hapuku	Lihue	Oct. 10, 1894
Jacob Kala	Koloa	July 28, 1895
J. K. Kapuniai	Waimea	July 25, 1894
R. Puuki	Hanalei	July 1, 1895
J. W. Lota	Kawaihau	Aug. 5, 1895

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

The summary brings the entire number of persons convicted of offenses throughout the Islands for the years 1892 and 1893 up to 6,792 as against 7,570 for the years 1890 and 1891, a decrease of 778, as follows:

	1892-93		1890-91
Chinese	1,747	Former period	1,509
Japanese	1,403	" "	904
Portuguese	446	" "	480
Hawaiians	2,401	" "	3,270
All other nationalities	795	" "	1,407
	6,792		7,570

The increase of convictions among the Chinese and Japanese, amounting to 737, is notable; in all other classes there is a decrease in convictions.

By reference to the summary of arrests and convictions, it

will be noticed that while in 1892 there is shown a decrease in the number of persons arrested, there is also shown an increase in the number of persons convicted, as compared with the year 1893. In 1892 the total number of persons arrested is 5,709, and convictions 3,441; in 1893 the total number of persons arrested is 5,860, and convictions 3,351.

The last census of the population of these Islands was taken in December, 1890. The population in the various classes has varied somewhat since then, but taking the census as the basis we find the following percentages of criminals to population:

15,301 Chinese.....	Criminals,	1,747	or about	11.41	per cent.
12,360 Japanese....	"	1,403	"	11.35	"
8,602 Portuguese..	"	446	"	5.19	"
40,622 Hawaiians ..	"	2,401	"	5.90	"
13,105 other nationalities	"	795	"	6.06	"

If the number of Japanese at present in this country is 20,000, the percentage of criminals among them would be 7.01.

GAMBLING.

The number of arrests for gambling throughout the Islands for the years 1892 and 1893 is 1,898 as against 1,297 for the years 1890 and 1891, an increase of 601. The total number convicted of this offense is 1,195, showing that 703 of those arrested were acquitted. Of the number convicted of gambling there were:

	1892-93		1890-91
Chinese.....	343	Former period.....	269
Japanese.....	656	" "	309
Portuguese.....	22	" "	2
Hawaiians	164	" "	199
Other nationalities	10	" "	16
Total.....	1,195		795

These figures show an increase of this vice among all classes of our island communities, except Hawaiians and other unspecified nationalities. In Honolulu alone the arrests for this offense were 587, as against 311 for the former period, an increase of 276, or about 0.15 per cent. of the whole number throughout the Islands.

OPIUM.

The arrests for importing, selling, and possession of opium were 1,235 as against 1,165 for the former period, an increase of 70. Of those arrested for these offenses during the past two years 770 were convicted, as against 765 for the former period.

DRUNKENNESS.

The number of arrests for drunkenness throughout the islands for the years 1892 and 1893 is 1,539 as against 3,021 for the former period, a decrease of 1,482. The total number convicted of this offense is 1,351, showing that 188 of those arrested were were acquitted. Of the number convicted of drunkenness there were:

	1892-93		1890-91
Chinese	7	Former period	16
Japanese	88	" "	101
Portuguese	56	" "	140
Hawaiians	757	" "	1,648
Other nationalities	443	" "	930
Total	1,351		2,835

These figures show a decrease of this vice among all classes of our island communities. In Honolulu alone the arrests for this offense were 1,132 as against 2,310 for the former period, a decrease of 1,178, or about 0.73 per cent. of the whole number throughout the Islands.

ASSAULTS.

The arrests for affrays, assaults, and assaults and batteries of all descriptions, were 1,841 as against 1,946 for the former period, a decrease of 105. Of those arrested for these offenses during the past two years, 984 were convicted as against 1,122 for the former period.

The total number of criminal cases disposed of by all the Courts of the Islands in 1892 and 1893 were 11,569 as against 11,565 for the years 1890 and 1891, an increase of 4. Civil cases for the last period were 7,130 as against 9,343 for the former period. Total number of criminal and civil cases is 18,699 as against 20,908 for the former period, a decrease of 2,209. This decrease is largely accounted for by the decrease in the number of cases for deserting contract service, which for the last period was 3,766 as against 5,772 for the former period, a decrease of 2,006.

Herewith I submit the statistics required by law to be made of the cases, civil and criminal, heard by all the Courts of this country.

The statistics for 1892 are kept separate from those of 1893, for the reason that those of 1893 were compiled under the reorganized system of the Courts of this country in accordance with the Act which went into effect 1st January, 1893.

GOD SAVE THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT.

A. F. JUDD,
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

HONOLULU, May 1, 1894.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
Supreme Court	14–16
First Circuit Court	17–19
Intermediary Court of Oahu	18
Circuit Judge, Maui	19
Circuit Judges, Hawaii	20
Circuit Judge, Kauai	21
Honolulu District Court	22–25
Ewa District Court	26–27
Waianae District Court	28–29
Waialua District Court	30–31
Koolauloa District Court	32–33
Koolaupoko District Court	34–35
Second Circuit Court	36–37
Wailuku District Court	38–41
Makawao District Court	42–43
Lahaina District Court	44–45
Hana District Court	46–47
Kipahulu District Court	48–49
Honuaula District Court	50–51
Molokai District Court	52–53
Third and Fourth Circuit Courts	54–55
Hilo District Court	56–59
North Hilo District Court	60–61
Hamakua District Court	62–63
North Kohala District Court	64–65
South Kohala District Court	66–67
North Kona District Court	68–69
South Kona District Court	70–71
East and West Kau District Courts	72–73
Puna District Court	74–75
Fifth Circuit Court	76–77
Lihue District Court	78–79
Waimea District Court	80–81
Koloa District Court	82–83
Kawaihau District Court	84–85

179510

SUPREME COURT, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	2				2	
Affray	1	1				1	
Assault and battery	17	5	2		1	1	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	3	1	1			1
Assault with intent to murder	1	1		1			
Assault with intent to rape	1	1	1				
Assault on public officer	3	1				1	
Attempts and instigations	1	1				1	
Bribery	1						
Burglary	1	1				1	
Conspiracy	4						
Disorderly house, keeping	1						
Election law, violating	1						
Embezzlement	1	1	1				
Escape	1						
False personation	1	1	1				
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2						
Forgery	1	1		1			
Gambling	7	5	3			2	
Gross cheat	2						
House-breaking	6						
Larceny 1st degree	1						
Larceny 2d degree	5	1				1	
Larceny 3d degree	4	2				2	
Larceny 4th degree	7	3		2			1
Lascivious conduct	1	1				1	
Libel	6						
License laws, violating	2						
Liquor, selling	8	6	2			3	1
Maintaining lottery scheme	29	9	2			7	
Malicious injury	1	1		1			
Manslaughter 2d degree	2	2			1		1
Mayhem	1						
Nuisance	2	1					1
Opium, possession of	12						
Perjury 1st degree	2						
Perjury 2d degree	1						
Rerverting justice	1						
Profanity and obscenity	1						
Rape	1	1	1				
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	1	1				
Vagrancy	2						
Totals	153	52	15	6	2	23	6

*FIRST CIRCUIT COURT, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Affray	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	23	7	3	....	....	4	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	5	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Attempt to land without permit	12	1	1	....	....	....	....
Attempt to extort	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Burglary	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Concealed weapons, carrying	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Conspiracy	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house, keeping	3	1	1	...	....	....	....
Embezzlement	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escape	1	1	....	....	....	...	1
Explosives, violating law as to use	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extortion	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gambling	52	19	13	1	....	5	....
Gross cheat	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
House-breaking	8	1	....	....	....	1	....
Incest	2	....	....	..	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	5	4	1	....	....	1	2
Larceny 3d degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Libel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	22	9	5	1	....	3	....
Malicious burning	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Manslaughter 2d degree	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Manslaughter 3d degree	1	1	...	....	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	40	15	14	....	....	1	....
Opium, importing	3	1	....	....	....	....	1
Opium, selling	3	1	....	....	...	1	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Robbery	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Totals	229	78	43	4	....	23	8

* This Court takes the place of the Supreme Court at *nisi prius*.

SUPREME COURT, CIVIL CASES, 1892.

With Jury—	
Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	12
Ejectment	4
Jury Waived—	
Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	5
Ejectment	1
Banco hearings	43
Bankruptcy adjudications	30
Equity cases	28
Divorces	27
Separation refused	1
Habeas corpus	1
Mandamus refused	5
Mandamus granted	1
Judgments on transcript	6
Malpractice of attorney	1
Miscellaneous	48
Total	231

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration granted	18
Letters of administration refused	1
Wills admitted to probate	19
Will refused probate	1
Letters of guardianship granted	11
Letters of guardianship refused	1
Final accounts	19
Annual accounts	33
Adoptions	7
Miscellaneous	24
Total	134

FIRST CIRCUIT COURT, CIVIL CASES, 1893.

With Jury—	
Suits on contract	32
Suits not on contract	37
Ejectment	13
Jury Waived—	
Suits on contract	12
Suits not on contract	3
Ejectment	1
Admiralty case	1
Bankruptcy adjudications	10
Equity cases	31
Divorces granted	28
Divorce refused	1
Habeas corpus	10
Mandamus	1
Separation granted	2
Separation refused	2
Nullity of marriage	1
Judgments on transcript	4
Summary possession of land	3
Miscellaneous	61
Total	253

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	18
Wills admitted to probate	17
Letters of guardianship	17
Decree of heirs	1
Final accounts	35
Annual accounts	29
Adoptions	5
Miscellaneous	13
Total	135

*INTERMEDIARY COURT OF OAHU, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Attempt to land without permits	43	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house, keeping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Election law, violating	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maintaining lottery scheme	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	62	2	2	....	....	....	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	31
Suits not on contract	23
Summary possession of land	1
Delinquent taxes	1
Total	56

*This Court has been abolished.

CIRCUIT JUDGE, ISLAND OF MAUI, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	4	3	....	1	....	1	1
Assault with intent to murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gambling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Impounding, wrongful	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	7	4	2	1	....	1	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	25	13	6	2	....	3	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	8
Suits on contract	8
Suits not on contract	8
Habeas corpus	13
Total	37

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration granted	8
Letters of administration refused	2
Wills admitted to probate	5
Letters of guardianship	3
Final accounts	3
Annual accounts	2
Total	23

CIRCUIT JUDGES, ISLAND OF HAWAII, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	2	....	....	...	2	....
Assault and battery	4	3	1	....	1	1	....
Bribery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Fishing laws, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gambling	5	5	....	5	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
License laws, violating	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	4	2	1	1	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	5	4	2	1	....	1	....
Malicious injury	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	3	2	....	....	...	2	....
Totals	41	26	9	7	1	9	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	1
Suits on contract	6
Suits not on contract	7
Delinquent taxes	10
Miscellaneous	3
Total	27

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration granted	8
Letters of administration refused	2
Will refused probate	1
Letters of guardianship granted	3
Letters of guardianship refused	3
Final accounts	13
Annual accounts	1
Adoptions	4
Miscellaneous	5
Total	40

CIRCUIT JUDGE, ISLAND OF KAUAI, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationalty of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	5	5	....	....	....	4	1
Concealed weapons, carrying	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling implements, possession of	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	4	2	....	....	....	....	2
Liquor, selling	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Totals	24	14	4	1	....	6	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	11
Suits not on contract	4
Total	17

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	4
Wills admitted to probate	4
Letters of guardianship granted	4
Letters of guardianship revoked	1
Partitions	1
Final accounts	5
Annual accounts	4
Miscellaneous	2
Total	25

*POLICE COURT, HONOLULU, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	26	12	1	....	....	10	1
Affray	42	26	1	1	5	17	2
Aiding and abetting offenses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	361	118	29	4	6	54	25
Assault with dangerous weapon	16	9	....	1	2	2	4
Assault with intent rape	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rob	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Bribery	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burglary	6	2	....	....	....	1	1
Carriage regulations, violating	25	17	7	....	2	5	3
Concealed weapons, carrying	8	4	....	....	....	....	4
Conspiracy	9	5	4	....	1	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	29	1	1	....	....	....	....
Disobedience to parents	16	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly persons	4	2	....	....	....	1	1
Disorderly house	4	1	1	....	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	22	10	....	....	....	4	6
Drunkenness	567	494	1	21	16	290	166
Duelling and challenging	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Election law, violating	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Embezzlement	14	7	1	....	....	1	5
Escape	9	7	1	....	....	6	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Extortion	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	33	13	4	2	2	3	2
Forgery	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fornication	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gambling	195	55	37	....	....	18	....
Gross cheat	15	7	7	....	....	....	....
Health law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
House-breaking	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	25	25	7	4	4	8	2
Immigration law, violating	55	55	55	....	....	....	....
Kidnapping	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	8	3	1	....	....	....	2
Larceny 2d degree	7	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 3d degree	31	14	2	1	1	9	1
Larceny 4th degree	63	31	12	....	....	17	2
Larceny of animals	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lascivious conduct	1	1	....	....	....	....	1

*These Courts are now termed District Courts by virtue of the new Judiciary Act.

Continued on page 24.

DISTRICT COURT, HONOLULU, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	10	4	1	....	1	2	....
Affray	66	39	7	....	4	19	9
Agricultural law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Aiding and abetting offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	286	103	17	8	9	50	19
Assault with dangerous weapon	19	6	1	1	1	1	2
Assault on public officer	11	2	....	....	....	1	1
Attempts and instigations	14	6	1	....	....	2	3
Bribery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Burglary	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulations, violating	26	19	6	....	4	9	....
Concealed weapons, carrying	5	2	....	....	....	....	2
Conspiracy	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	19	1	....	....	1	....	....
Disobedience to parents	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly persons	3	1	....	....	....	....	1
Disorderly house, keeping	13	5	2	1	....	....	2
Disturbing quiet of night	8	2	....	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	565	500	3	20	14	252	211
Embezzlement	9	1	....	....	....	1	....
Escape	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Extortion	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	24	7	2	2	....	3	....
Gambling	392	146	89	18	....	39	....
Gross cheat	15	4	....	....	....	3	1
Health laws, violating	23	5	....	....	....	4	1
House-breaking	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	19	12	2	1	....	5	4
Immigration law, violating	61	1	1	....	....	....	....
Incest	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	26	21	9	....	....	11	1
Larceny 4th degree	52	26	8	....	1	14	3
Lascivious conduct	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Libel	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
License laws, violating	88	9	6	2	1	....	....
Liquor, selling	55	37	6	2	1	21	7
Liquor laws, other violations of	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maiming	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious burning	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	44	4	....	....	....	4	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Continued on page 25.

POLICE COURT, HONOLULU, 1892—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Libel	3	1	....	....	....	....	1
License laws, violating	8	2	....	....	....	2	....
Liquor, selling	7	5	3	....	....	2	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Maiming	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	29	2	....	....	1	1	....
Manslaughter 2d degree	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Murder	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	22	3	1	1	....	....	1
Opium, possession of	101	47	42	....	....	3	2
Opium, importing	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Passport law, violating	4	4	3	1	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	8	3	....	....	....	1	2
Profanity and obscenity	8	5	1	....	....	3	1
Rape	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Revenue laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	10	1	....	....	....	1	....
Seduction	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	23	3	....	....	....	3	....
Vagrancy	43	18	14	....	1	3	....
Totals	1915	1036	239	38	42	477	240

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	107
Suits on contract	431
Suits not on contract	35
Delinquent taxes	28
Total	601

DISTRICT COURT, HONOLULU, 1893—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Manslaughter 3d degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	42	3	....	1	1	1	....
Opium, possession of	287	130	117	....	....	9	4
Opium, importing	11	3	....	....	....	....	3
Opium, selling	7	4	2	....	....	2	....
Passport law, violating	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	24	3	....	....	....	....	3
Port regulations, violating	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	20	7	1	....	1	2	3
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Revenue laws, violating	5	2	....	2	....	....	....
Robbery	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	19	7	....	....	....	7	....
Seduction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smuggling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Threats	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	36	8	3	1	....	2	2
Totals	2431	1135	284	59	39	468	285

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	62
Suits on contract	302
Suits not on contract	42
Total	406

POLICE COURT, EWA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Abduction	1	...	....	....	....	....	....
Adultery	10	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	18	9	4	3	....	1	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bribery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disobedience to parents	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Election law, violating	5	3	....	....	....	1	2
Embezzlement	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gambling	19	2	2	....	....	....	....
House-breaking	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	16	2	....	2	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	9	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	35	18	18	....	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	13	12	...	12	....	....	....
Seduction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	4	2	....	2	....	....	....
Totals	163	56	26	21	1	4	4

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	116
Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	7
Delinquent taxes	5
Summary possession of land	1
Total	138

DISTRICT COURT, EWA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	9	4	....	1	....	2	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Concealed weapons, carrying	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house, keeping	1	1	1	...	....	....	....
Drunkenness	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	25	6	6	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
License law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	26	9	9	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	...	....	....	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	10	3	3	....	....	....	....
Totals	111	27	20	4	....	2	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	17
Suits on contract	8
Suits not on contract	14
Total	39

DISTRICT COURT, WAIANAE, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault	6	4	...	1	3	...	....
Drunkenness	9	9	....	....	2	6	1
Gambling	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	5	5	5	....	....	....	....
Totals	24	19	5	2	5	6	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	1
Total	7

DISTRICT COURT, WAIANAE, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Assault and battery	6	6	1	....	....	4	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	8	7	....	....	2	3	2
Gambling	8	4	....	4	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Nuisance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	7	5	5	....	....	....	....
Totals	35	26	7	6	2	8	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	3
Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	1
Total	5

DISTRICT COURT, WAIALUA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault	8	7	....	....	....	7	....
Attempts and instigations	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Firearms, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fishing laws, violating	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fornication	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
License laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	18	3	....	....	....	3	....
Threats	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Vagrancy	3	3	....	2	....	1	....
Totals	44	24	2	3	....	19	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	7
Suits on contract	2
Total	9

DISTRICT COURT, WAIALUA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault	5	3	....	....	....	3	....
Assault and battery	8	1	....	....	....	1	....
Branding, felonious	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	4	3	....	2	....	1	....
Drunkenness	5	3	....	....	....	3	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Game laws, violating	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Incest	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	2	2	1	...	1	....	....
Nuisance	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	....	....	....	....	....	...
Sabbath laws, violating	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
School laws, violating	15	14	....	....	7	7	....
Threats	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Totals	63	41	3	2	11	24	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	1
Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	1
Total	3

DISTRICT COURT, KOOLAULOA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	6	6	1	2	....	3	....
Assault and battery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Deserting husbands or wives	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fornication	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	8	4	....	....	....	4	....
Larceny 4th degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	3	3	2	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
School laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	45	19	4	3	....	12	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	25
Suits on contract	6
Suits not on contract	15
Total	46

DISTRICT COURT, KOOLAULOA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	4	....	....	....	4	....
Affray	6	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault	11	3	....	2	....	1	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	9	4	1	....	....	3	....
Cruelty to animals	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
House-breaking	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	9	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	85	21	5	4	....	12	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	27
Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	17
Total	45

DISTRICT COURT, KOOLAUPOKO, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	10	6	1	1	....	4	....
Contempt of court	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	9	2	2	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	16	7	7	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	5	3	1	2	....	....	....
Tax law, violating	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Totals	72	22	14	4	....	4	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	1
Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	8
Totals	18

DISTRICT COURT, KOOLAUPOKO, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Affray	5	2	2	....	....	....	....
Assault	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Concealed weapons, carrying	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fishing laws, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
House-breaking	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
License laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	6	1	....	....	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	29	13	13	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	100	17	16	....	....	1	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	5
Suits not on contract	8
Delinquent taxes	9
Total	22

*SECOND CIRCUIT COURT, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Abduction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arson	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Burglary	6	1	....	....	....	1	....
Conspiracy	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Election law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Health laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
House-breaking	4	4	1	....	....	....	3
Impounding, wrongful	4	4	1	....	1	2	....
Incest	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Larceny 3d degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	11	5	2	1	2	....	....
Malming	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	8	4	1	....	....	3	....
Murder	10	8	....	3	....	5	....
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	67	37	9	7	4	14	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	5
Suits not on contract	11
Divorces	7
Equity	1
Annulment of marriage	1
Total	27

*See page 19 for Probate Matters.

SECOND CIRCUIT COURT, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Affray	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	6	3	2	....	....	....	1
Assault with intent to rape	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Conspiracy	5	4	....	4	....	....	....
Embezzlement	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	12	11	10	....	....	1	....
House-breaking	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Impounding, wrongful	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Malicious injury	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	5	2	2	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Polygamy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	61	32	17	9	....	5	1

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	8
Suits not on contract	11
Ejectment	2
Bankruptcy	1
Equity	3
Divorces	3
Habeas corpus	1
Miscellaneous	2
Total	31

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	3
Wills admitted to probate	2
Letters of guardianship	2
Final accounts	5
Annual accounts	6
Adoptions	4
Miscellaneous	1
Total	23

POLICE COURT, WAILUKU, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Abduction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adultery	12	9	2	....	....	7	....
Affray	20	19	10	1	1	6	1
Assault	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	53	31	1	7	2	13	8
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bridge law, violating	6	5	1	2	....	2	....
Burglary	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulations, violating	6	6	2	....	1	....	3
Conspiracy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	3	....	....	1	2	....
Disobedience to parents	4	4	....	....	1	3	....
Disorderly persons	2	2	1	....	1	....	....
Disorderly house, keeping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	30	30	....	6	....	15	9
Election law, violating	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Extortion	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fast or heedless driving or riding	15	15	3	7	3	1	1
Forgery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	69	37	15	21	....	1	....
Gross cheat	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
House-breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	3	3	1	2	....	....	....
Impounding, wrongful	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 3d degree	3	3	1	2	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	25	10	3	....	....	6	1
Larceny of animals	6	4	1	....	....	3	....
License laws, violating	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	20	12	....	4	1	7	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	7	4	1	2	....	1	....
Malicious injury	9	7	1	1	....	5	....
Murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	3	3	1	....	1	1	....
Opium, possession of	47	35	35	....	....	....	....
Opium, importing	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	8	1	1	....	....	....	....
Polygamy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Continued on page 40.

DISTRICT COURT, WAILUKU, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	10	8	....	4	....	4	....
Affray	6	3	3	....	....	....	....
Assault	4	3	....	1	1	1	....
Assault and battery	48	35	7	1	4	12	11
Assault with intent to rape	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burglary	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulations, violating	15	11	4	1	2	1	3
Cruelty to animals	6	6	2	3	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	4	4	....	2	....	2	....
Disobedience to parents	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disturbing quiet of night	8	8	....	1	2	3	2
Drunkenness	39	27	....	5	1	9	12
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	5	4	1	3	....	....	....
Gambling	111	99	26	53	....	18	2
Health laws, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Insanity	4	4	1	....	1	2	....
Impounding, wrongful	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 3d degree	8	3	....	....	....	3	....
Larceny 4th degree	8	6	....	1	1	4	....
Larceny of animals	4	2	1	....	....	1	....
License laws, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	4	4	1	....	1	2	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	7	5	....	5	....	....	....
Malicious injury	4	1	....	....	1	....	....
Nuisance	6	6	1	1	1	2	1
Opium, possession of	66	53	49	1	....	3	....
Perverting justice	6	3	3	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	6	5	3	....	....	2	....
Totals	397	309	104	84	15	75	31

Continued on page 41.

POLICE COURT, WAILUKU, 1892—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Postal laws, violating	2	1	...	...	1	....	....
Prison regulations, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	12	12	12	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	4	4	....	....	1	3	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Suppression of offenses	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Totals	426	277	100	56	14	82	25

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	253
Suits on contract	36
Suits not on contract	10
Delinquent taxes	10
Summary possession of land	2
Total	311

DISTRICT COURT, WAILUKU, 1893—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Totals	397	309	104	84	15	75	31

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	319
Suits on contract	40
Suits not on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	31
Summary possession of land	1
Total	395

POLICE COURT, MAKAWAO, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Affray	7	2	....	....	2	....	....
Assault	18	16	1	3	8	3	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	2	....	...	2	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conspiracy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	9	9	1	1	1	3	3
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	10	9	2	4	1	....	2
Forgery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gambling	48	33	2	28	....	....	3
House-breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Impounding, wrongful	17	13	4	5	....	4	....
Incest	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Larceny 4th degree	11	4	1	2	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	5	4	1	....	1	2	....
License laws, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	10	3	2	1	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	7	1	....	....	1	....	....
Murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	59	40	40	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	21	16	9	5	2	....	....
School laws, violating	4	2	....	....	1	1	....
Vagrancy	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Totals	258	173	66	54	19	25	9

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	31
Suits on contract	40
Suits not on contract	2
Delinquent taxes	3
Total	76

DISTRICT COURT, MAKAWAO, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	10	7	....	2	....	5	....
Affray	8	7	1	....	3	3	....
Assault and battery	18	13	....	2	6	3	2
Assault with intent to rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Burglary	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulations, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Conspiracy	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	2	....	....	1	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly persons	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	11	10	....	1	1	2	6
Embezzlement	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	17	15	1	5	6	2	1
Fishing laws, violating	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gambling	42	28	7	21	....	....	....
House-breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Impounding, wrongful	3	3	1	....	1	1	....
Larceny 4th degree	4	3	1	....	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	17	6	1	....	1	4	....
License laws, violating	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	11	3	2	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	15	...	....	.. .	....	....	....
Nuisance	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	40	32	32	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rabbit, keeping and breeding	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	240	139	50	32	22	25	10

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	43
Suits on contract	30
Suits not on contract	14
Total	87

POLICE COURT, LAHAINA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault	12	9	....	3	2	4	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Blasphemy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulations, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Counterfeiting	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Drunkenness	16	15	1	....	2	8	4
Fast or heedless driving or riding	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gambling	20	20	....	20	....	....	....
Gambling house, keeping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Health laws, violating	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
House-breaking	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
License laws, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	6	6	5	....	....	1	....
Perverting justice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	4	3	....	2	....	1	....
School laws, violating	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Threats	3	2	1	....	....	....	1
Totals	107	70	12	25	4	23	6

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	37
Suits on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	9
Total	50

DISTRICT COURT, LAHAINA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Affray	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	15	10	1	3	..	6	....
Carriage regulations, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly persons	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	4	4	....	1	....	2	1
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	25	24	....	18	....	1	5
Insanity	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	11	4	....	....	1	2	1
Malicious burning	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	5	2	2	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	13	12	....	3	1	....	8
Totals	96	61	6	26	2	12	15

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	57
Suits on contract	3
Suits not on contract	2
Delinquent taxes	40
Total	102

DISTRICT COURT, HANA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	14	7	....	....	....	6	1
Aiding and abetting offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	17	12	1	4	1	5	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	4	....	4	....	....	....
Contempt of court	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Cruelty to animals	3	3	1	....	1	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Drunkenness	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fishing laws, violating	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Fornication	4	4	....	2	....	2	....
Gambling	4	4	4	....	....	....	....
Insanity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License laws, violating	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	6	5	....	2	3	....	....
Malicious injury	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	3	3	3	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Threats	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Totals	78	53	10	14	8	19	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	45
Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	5
Delinquent taxes	1
Total	60

DISTRICT COURT, HANA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Assault and battery	18	4	....	1	1	2	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bridge law, violating	3	3	...	....	....	3	....
Burglary	1	....	....	....	....	....	...
Contempt of court	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	4	4	....	....	....	3	1
Extortion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fishing laws, violating	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gambling	8	2	....	....	2	....	....
Insanity	3	2	....	....	....	1	1
Impounding, wrongful	4	4	....	2	2	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, distilling	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	7	5	....	....	....	5	....
Opium, possession of	5	2	2	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	2	....	....	....	....	....	...
Totals	77	40	3	8	5	22	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	20
Suits on contract	3
Suits not on contract	1
Delinquent taxes	24
Total	48

DISTRICT COURT, KIPAHULU, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	5	5	....	3	....	2	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	8	8	....	....	....	8	....
Gambling	21	19	5	7	....	7	...
Larceny 4th degree	3	3	....	....	....	2	1
Larceny of animlas	1	1	....	...	....	1	....
Nuisance	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	12	12	....	12	....	....	....
Totals	58	51	6	22	....	22	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	11
Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	7
Total	19

DISTRICT COURT, KIPAHULU, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	4	2	....	1	....	1	....
Cruelty to animals	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	4	4	....	4	....	....	....
House-breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny of animals	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	5	2	2	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	29	10	4	5	....	1	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	8
Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	3
Delinquent taxes	9
Total	21

DISTRICT COURT, HONUAULA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	[illegible]
Assault	4	1	....	....	....	....	
Larceny 3d degree	3	3	....	1	....	2	
Larceny 4th degree	2	2	1	....	....	1	
Malicious injury	2	2	1	1	....	....	
Opium, possession of	3	2	2	....	....	....	
Sabbath laws, violating	3	1	1	....	....	....	
Totals	17	11	5	2	....	3	

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service ....
Suits on contract ....

Total ....

DISTRICT COURT, HONUAULA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Impounding, wrongful	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Malicious injury	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals	9	8	....	....	....	5	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	1
Delinquent taxes	1
Total	2

DISTRICT COURT, MOLOKAI, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Assault	10	6	1	....	....	5	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	...	....	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Disturbing quiet of night	10	10	....	....	....	10	....
Drunkenness	4	4	....	....	....	2	2
Election law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Health laws, violating	6	4	....	....	....	4	....
House-breaking	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Impounding, wrongful	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	...
Larceny 4th degree	5	2	....	1	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	8	5	....	....	....	5	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Malicious injury	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Totals	75	45	4	1	....	38	2

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	2
Delinquent taxes	7
Total	9

DISTRICT COURT, MOLOKAI, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	8	5	....	....	....	5	...
Drunkenness	6	2	....	....	....	2	....
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fishing laws, violating	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fornication	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Health laws, violating	16	15	....	....	....	15	....
Larceny 3d degree	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Liquor, distilling	5	3	3	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	5	5	....	4	....	1	....
Perverting justice	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Polygamy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	8	2	....	....	....	2	....
Suppression of offenses	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Totals	73	41	5	4	....	32	....

CIVIL CASES.

(Inclusive of one case in the Island of Lanai.)

Suits on contract	5
Suits not on contract	6
Delinquent taxes	3
Total	14

*THIRD CIRCUIT COURT, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	8	5	....	5	....	....	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	3	3	....	....	3	....	....
Burglary	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conspiracy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fishing laws, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Forgery	5	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gross cheat	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
House-breaking	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	4	3	....	1	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	13	5	4	1	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Malicious injury	6	2	....	....	....	2	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	6	5	3	1	....	1	....
Perjury 1st degree	6	2	....	2	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	75	33	7	10	5	11	....

†CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	3
Suits not on contract	2
Habeas corpus	1
Divorces	13
Total	19

*The Island of Hawaii is now the Third and Fourth Circuits, by virtue of the new Judiciary Act.

† See page 20 for Probate Matters.

THIRD AND FOURTH CIRCUIT COURTS, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	2	2	....	....	....	2	...
Assault and battery	5	5	1	....	1	3	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rob	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gambling house, keeping	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Incest	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, distilling	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	6	4	2	....	1	1	....
Malicious injury	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Opium, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	4	4	2	....	....	2	....
Perverting justice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Receiving stolen goods	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Totals	48	29	9	....	2	18	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	17
Ejectment	1
Equity	2
Bankruptcy	1
Divorces	15
Miscellaneous	8
Total	55

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	7
Wills admitted to probate	2
Final accounts	8
Annual accounts	3
Adoptions	2
Total	22

POLICE COURT, HILO, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	18	10	1	1	....	8	....
Affray	12	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault	6	3	....	....	1	2	....
Assault and battery	71	38	3	14	5	14	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	20	3	2	....	....	1	....
Assault on public officer	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	4	4	....	2	1	....	1
Concealed weapons, carrying	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Contempt of court	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	8	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disobedience to parents	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	50	45	....	7	6	26	6
Election law, violating	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	13	11	...	4	3	2	2
Fornication	6	4	....	....	....	3	1
Gambling	125	120	14	95	....	11	....
Gambling house, keeping	8	8	...	8	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	7	2	....	....	1	1	....
Larceny 3d degree	13	13	1	2	....	10	....
Larceny 4th degree	17	7	3	....	....	3	1
Lascivious conduct	1	1	1	....	....	....	...
License laws, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	17	8	4	2	2	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	9	4	...	4	....	....	....
Malicious injury	14	5	1	....	2	1	1
Nuisance	7	1	....	....	1	....	....
Offering tobacco to young children	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	57	44	42	....	....	1	1
Opium, selling	6	4	4	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Prison regulations, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	3	2	....	....	1	1	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Restaurant laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	13	13	1	12	....	....	....
Scale law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	7	1	....	....	1	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	3	....	....	....	....	....	....

Continued on page 58.

DISTRICT COURT, HILO, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	4	....	....	2	2	....
Affray	13	10	....	....	....	7	3
Assault and battery	27	16	3	1	2	8	2
Assault on public officer	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Disorderly persons	4	2	....	....	1	1	....
Disorderly house, keeping	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Driving animals through streets	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	34	32	....	1	3	24	4
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	34	31	2	17	4	7	1
Gambling	151	139	24	113	....	2	....
Gross cheat	8	7	....	5	....	1	1
Insanity	4	3	....	1	....	1	1
Larceny 1st degree	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	8	4	1	1	....	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	7	3	....	1	1	1	....
Larceny of animlas	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	26	8	5	3	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	5	3	....	3	....	....	....
Malicious injury	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter 3d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	10	5	....	....	3	2	....
Opium, possession of	24	21	21	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	5	5	5	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Profanity and obscenity	5	3	....	....	2	1	....
Robbery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tax law, violating	31	25	4	10	3	4	4
Vagrancy	5	4	....	3	....	1	....
Totals	440	343	67	164	22	74	16

Continued on page 59.

POLICE COURT, HILO, 1892—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Vagrancy	15	9	2	2	1	4	..
Totals	562	376	84	156	25	95	16

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	153
Suits on contract	89
Suits not on contract	3
Delinquent taxes	36
Total	281

DISTRICT COURT, HILO, 1893—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Totals	440	343	67	164	22	74	16

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	114
Suits on contract	19
Suits not on contract	34
Delinquent taxes	5
Total	172

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH HILO, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault	2	2			2		
Assault and battery	5	5			1	4	
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	2	1				1
Deserting husbands or wives	1						
Deserting parents	2	1					1
Explosives, violating law as to use	2	2				2	
Fishing laws, violating	2	2				2	
Fornication	14	10	1			9	
Gambling	4	4	4				
Gross cheat	2						
Larceny 3d degree	4						
Larceny 4th degree	2						
Liquor laws, other violations of	2	1	1				
Opium, possession of	6	5	5				
Sabbath laws, violating	3						
School laws, violating	1	1			1		
Totals	55	35	12		4	17	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	27
Suits on contract	2
Suits not on contract	2
Total	31

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH HILO, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	4	....	....	....	4	....
Assault and battery	9	8	....	3	....	2	3
Assault with dangerous weapon	5	4	....	1	1	2	....
Burglary	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	4	4	....	3	....	1	....
Forgery	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Insanity	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Vagrancy	4	3	2	....	1	....	....
Totals	48	39	6	10	4	16	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	86
Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	1
Total	88

POLICE COURT, HAMAKUA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	12	12	....	4	2	6	....
Assault	40	29	....	7	5	12	5
Assault with dangerous weapon	9	7	....	5	2	....	....
Branding, felonious	4	3	....	....	3	....	....
Cruelty to animals	4	3	1	....	....	2	....
Deserting husbands or wives	5	5	....	2	....	3	....
Drunkenness	9	9	....	1	....	6	2
Election law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	15	15	2	9	1	3	....
Fishing laws, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fornication	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Gambling	100	100	2	98	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	3	2	....	1	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
License laws, violating	3	3	1	1	1	....	....
Liquor, selling	14	14	8	4	1	....	1
Liquor laws, other violations of	7	4	....	2	1	1	....
Malicious burning	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	4	3	....	....	....	2	1
Nuisance	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Opium, possession of	36	28	26	....	....	2	....
Perjury 2d degree	3	3	3	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	3	3	1	....	2	....	....
School laws, violating	6	3	....	....	3	....	....
Totals	300	257	44	136	21	47	9

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	354
Suits on contract	30
Suits not on contract	8
Delinquent taxes	21
Total	413

DISTRICT COURT, HAMAKUA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	6	2	2	....	2	....
Affray	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Assault and battery	25	24	1	8	5	10	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Drunkenness	8	8	....	1	....	7	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gambling	16	15	....	15	....	....	....
Insanity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	4	4	1	....	1	2	....
Larceny of animals	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
License laws, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	2	2	....	1	1	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	8	7	2	5	....	....	....
Malicious injury	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Opium, possession of	7	7	6	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
School laws, violating	6	6	....	....	6	....	....
Tax laws, violating	12	12	....	....	7	4	1
Totals	115	110	13	40	23	33	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	369
Suits on contract	17
Suits not on contract	4
Total	390

POLICE COURT, NORTH KOHALA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	4	4				4	
Assault	19	14	2	2	2	7	1
Assault and battery	2	1				1	
Deserting husbands or wives	5	5				5	
Drunkenness	9	8		3		5	
Escape	1	1	1				
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2		2			
Fishing laws, violating	18	7		1		6	
Gambling	9	9	9				
Health laws, violating	2	1				1	
Larceny 4th degree	6	3	1			2	
Larceny of animals	7	2				2	
Liquor, selling	10	5	3	2			
Liquor laws, other violations of	3	3	2	1			
Malicious injury	3	2				2	
Nuisance	1						
Opium, possession of	24	18	18				
Practicing medicine without license	2	2				2	
Profanity and obscenity	1						
Scale law, violating	3	2				2	
Vagrancy	4	4				4	
Totals	135	93	36	11	2	43	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	65
Suits on contract	10
Suits not on contract	4
Total	79

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH KOHALA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affray	4	4	....	1	....	3	....
Assault	33	27	5	1	7	14	....
Carriage regulations, violating	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Deserting husbands or wives	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	11	11	....	1	....	8	2
Explosives, violating law as to use	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Gambling	42	42	5	12	17	8	....
Gambling house, keeping of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny, 3d degree	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Larceny, 4th degree	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
License laws, violating	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	3	3	3	....	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	13	10	9	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	17	14	13	....	....	1	....
School laws, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Suppression of offenses	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Tax laws, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	152	132	42	17	24	46	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	73
Suits on contract	31
Suits not on contract	9
Delinquent taxes	7
Total	120

DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH KOHALA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	4	....	....	....	4	....
Affray	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault	5	4	....	....	....	4	....
Burglary	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	4	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Fornication	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
House-breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny of animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
School laws, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Suppression of offenses	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals	38	24	1	....	....	23	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	4
Suits not on contract	6
Total	10

DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH KOHALA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	10	9	....	....	....	9	....
Affray	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Assault	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault and battery	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	13	10	1	....	....	8	1
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	3	3	1	....	....	2	....
Opium, possession of	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	3	1	...	....	....	1	....
Tax laws, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Totals	40	31	3	2	....	25	1

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	7
Suits not on contract	3
Total	10

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH KONA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted. Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	13	11	....	5	....	6	....
Assault	15	10	2	2	1	4	1
Assault on public officer	4	4	....	4	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conspiracy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting parents	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house, keeping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Insanity	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Impounding, wrongful	5	3	....	....	....	3	....
Larceny 4th degree	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	6	2	....	....	....	2	....
Liquor, selling	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Malicious injury	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	6	4	....	....	....	4	....
School laws, violating	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Suppression of offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	78	43	3	12	1	26	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	25
Suits on contract	18
Suits not on contract	28
Delinquent taxes	2
Total	73

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH KONA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	3	...	2	....	1	....
Assault	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault and battery	10	5	....	....	4	1	....
Burglary	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	1	....	....	1	....	....
Drunkenness	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	6	3	....	1	1	1	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	5	3	2	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	2	1	...	....	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	4	4	4	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	1	1	....	....	1	...	....
Suppression of offenses	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	47	26	7	6	8	5	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	5
Suits not on contract	16
Delinquent taxes	2
Total	25

DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH KONA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault	9	7	....	....	1	6	....
Drunkenness	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fornication	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gambling	7	7	....	7	....	....	...
House-breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Impounding, wrongful	1	1	....	...	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	3	3	1	....	1	1	....
Nuisance	2	2	...	....	2	....	...
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	5	5	2	3	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	34	28	4	10	4	10	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	7
Suits not on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	6
Total	19

DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH KONA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	8	6	....	2	....	4	....
Assault and battery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly house, keeping	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Forgery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incest	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 3d degree	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Lincese laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	4	2	....	1	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Suppression of offenses	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	33	20	1	4	....	15	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	2
Delinquent taxes	4
Total	15

DISTRICT COURTS, EAST AND WEST KAU, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted. Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Foreigners
Adultery	8	6				6	
Aiding and abetting offenses	4	4		2		2	
Assault	30	29	2	3	3	16	
Deserting husbands or wives	1	1				1	
Drunkenness	17	17			1	16	
Escape	2	2		1		1	
Explosives, violating law as to use	1	1				1	
Fast or heedless driving or riding	3	3	1			2	
Fornication	2	2				2	
Gambling	6	6	4			2	
Gross cheat	1	1	1				
Larceny 3d degree	4	1		1			
Larceny 4th degree	9	9	2	3		3	1
License laws, violating	1	1	1				
Liquor, selling	12	12	1	10	1		
Liquor laws, other violations of	7	7		7			
Malicious injury	3	3	1	1		1	
Opium, possession of	6	6	6				
Opium, selling	1	1		1			
Practicing medicine without license	6	4				4	
Threats	3	3		1	1	1	
Vagrancy	9	8	2	3		2	1
Totals	136	127	21	33	6	60	7

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	125
Suits on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	6
Total	135

DISTRICT COURTS, EAST AND WEST KAU, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	16	14	....	....	2	12	....
Affray	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Aiding and abetting offenses	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault	17	17	3	....	1	11	2
Assault and battery	9	9	....	2	1	4	2
Deserting husbands or wives	4	3	....	....	1	2	....
Disturbing quiet of night	10	8	....	5	....	3	....
Drunkenness	7	7	....	2	....	5	....
Gambling	25	25	13	1	3	8	....
Gross cheat	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 3d degree	6	3	....	1	....	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Liquor, selling	2	2	1	....	1	....	....
Malicious injury	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Opium, possession of	10	9	9	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Perverting justice	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Robbery	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Scale law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
School laws, violating	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Suppression of offenses	4	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tax law, violating	5	5	....	....	....	5	....
Vagrancy	5	3	....	....	....	2	1
Totals	144	131	26	12	12	74	7

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	98
Suits on contract	11
Suits not on contract	3
Total	112

DISTRICT COURT, PUNA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault	5	3	1	....	....	2	....
Election law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Health laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Seduction	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	17	6	1	....	....	5	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits not on contract 2

DISTRICT COURT, PUNA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Affray	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Aiding and abetting offenses	4	4	....	4	....	....	....
Assault and battery	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Cruelty to animals	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Gambling	6	6	....	6	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Totals	25	25	3	14	....	8	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits not on contract 4

*FOURTH CIRCUIT COURT, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Assault with intent to rape	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Bribery	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Burglary	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Contempt of court	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Election law, violating	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malicious injury	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter 3d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Murder	9	1	....	....	....	1	....
Nuisance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Rape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rape on child under 10 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	41	17	8	....	....	7	2

†CIVIL CASES.

Suits not on contract	4
Divorce	1
Total	5

*The Island of Kauai is now the Fifth Circuit, by virtue of the new Judiciary Act.

†See page 21 for Probate Matters.

FIFTH CIRCUIT COURT, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	5	4	2	....	1	1	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault with intent to murder	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Assault on public officer	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bribery	3	3	1	2	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fishing laws, violating	16	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gambling	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
House-breaking	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Larceny 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Libel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malicious burning	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Opium, importing	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals	59	29	11	2	2	12	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	1
Suits on contract, 8; Suits not on contract, 2	10
Ejectment	4
Divorces	5
Miscellaneous	7
Total	27

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration granted	3
Letters of administration refused	1
Wills admitted to probate	1
Letters of guardianship granted	4
Final accounts, 4; Annual accounts, 8	12
Miscellaneous	5
Total	26

POLICE COURT, LIHUE, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Foreigners
Affray	6	3	1			1	
Aiding and abetting offenses	1						
Assault	25	12		1	1	5	[illegible]
Deserting husbands or wives	6	2				1	1
Drunkenness	9	9		1		5	3
Escape	1	1	1				
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2		1			1
Gambling	4	3	3				
Gambling implements, possession of	9	8	8				
Gambling house, keeping	1						
Gross cheat	3						
Larceny 3d degree	2	2				2	
Larceny 4th degree	2	1	1				
Larceny of animlas	19	5	1			4	
Liquor, selling	8	4		4			
Liquor laws, other violations of	2	2		2			
Malicious injury	6	3	3				
Nuisance	6	3				2	1
Opium, possession of	14	12	11	1			
Robbery	2						
School laws, violating	3	3				3	
Suppression of offenses	3	1					1
Vagrancy	1						
Totals	135	76	29	10	1	23	13

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	59
Suits on contract	7
Suits not on contract	3
Delinquent taxes	7
Total	76

DISTRICT COURT, LIHUE, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	20	11	3	....	2	4	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Concealed weapons, carrying	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Drunkenness	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escape	4	4	1	1	....	....	2
Gambling	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling house, keeping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	4	1	....	....	....	1	....
House-breaking	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny, 3d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny, 4th degree	10	4	2	....	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	5	3	....	....	....	3	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	15	13	13	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
School laws, violating	46	43	....	....	40	3	....
Threats	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	155	90	21	1	44	20	4

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	52
Suits on contract	14
Suits not on contract	10
Total	76

DISTRICT COURT, WAIMEA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault	24	19	3	4	1	8	3
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Bridge law, violating	7	7	2	3	1	1	....
Contempt of court	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	22	22	....	3	2	12	5
Election law, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	9	8	3	4	....	1	....
Firearms, violating law as to use	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gambling	39	35	5	30	....	....	....
Insanity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	12	12	....	6	1	5	....
Liquor, selling	7	6	....	3	....	2	1
Opium, possession of	24	19	19	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	3	2	....	....	2	....	....
Threats	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	3	3	....	2	....	1	....
Totals	162	138	33	56	7	30	12

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	192
Suits on contract	10
Total	202

DISTRICT COURT, WAIMEA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Affray	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	25	16	1	7	1	5	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Bribery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	8	8	1	3	3	1	....
Carriage regulations, violating	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Concealed weapons, carrying	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly persons	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Disorderly house	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	7	7	....	6	....	....	1
Drunkenness	14	14	....	8	....	6	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	6	6	....	6	....	....	....
Gambling	76	61	14	47	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
House-breaking	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	3	3	....	1	....	....	2
Larceny 4th degree	10	7	1	....	....	6	....
License laws, violating	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Malicious injury	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Nuisance	6	6	....	5	1	....	....
Opium, possession of	23	21	21	....	....	....	....
Opium, importing	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	5	3	....	....	....	1	2
Sabbath law, violating	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
School laws, violating	11	4	....	....	3	1	....
Vagrancy	7	3	....	1	....	1	1
Totals	230	175	39	92	10	25	9

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	234
Suits on contract	21
Suits not on contract	5
Total	260

DISTRICT COURT, KOLOA, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	27	14	....	....	6	2	6
Assault and battery	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Branding, felonious	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bribery	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Contempt of court	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Deserting parents	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disobedience to parents	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disturbing quiet of night	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Drunkenness	4	3	....	1	1	1	....
Election law, violating	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fishing laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Gambling	62	39	2	18	....	19	....
House-breaking	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Larceny 4th degree	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	9	4	....	2	....	2	....
Nuisance	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Opium, possession of	9	7	6	....	....	....	1
Perjury 2d degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Robbery	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	9	9	....	9	....	....	....
Threats	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Totals	169	105	8	34	8	46	9

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	293
Suits on contract	21
Suits not on contract	35
Total	349

DISTRICT COURT, KOLOA, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	7	4	....	....	....	4	....
Assault and battery	27	16	....	....	4	8	4
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Attempts and instigations	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conspiracy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly persons	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly house	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	6	5	....	....	....	5	....
Forgery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	29	26	1	10	....	15	....
Gross cheat	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Larceny 3d degree	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 4th degree	8	5	....	....	....	3	2
License laws, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	3	2	....	....	1	1	....
Opium, possession of	3	3	2	....	....	1	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rape on child under 10 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Robbery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
School laws, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Threats	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vagrancy	11	7	1	4	....	1	1
Totals	126	80	4	17	5	46	8

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	101
Suits on contract	23
Suits not on contract	20
Delinquent taxes	6
Total	150

DISTRICT COURT, KAWAIHAU, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	17	11	....	6	1	3	1
Drunkenness	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Firearms, violating law as to use	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	4	4	1	3	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	8	6	2	3	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	21	19	19	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	6	6	3	3	....	....	....
School laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	69	52	25	18	2	6	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	76
Suits on contract	5
Suits not on contract	2
Total	83

DISTRICT COURT, KAWAIHAU, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	12	10	....	5	4	1	...
Drunkenness	3	3	....	2	....	1	....
Gambling	17	6	6	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Malicious burning	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Opium, possession of	19	17	17	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	19	18	18	....	....	....	....
Totals	87	65	45	8	5	7	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	18
Suits on contract	4
Suits not on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	4
Total	30

DISTRICT COURT, HANALEI, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	18	14	1	5	....	7	1
Assault and battery	2	2	....	....	....	2	..
Disturbing quiet of night	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	3	3	....	....	1	1	1
Gambling implements, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Insanity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny, 3d degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny, 4th degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny of animals	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	8	6	6	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	49	31	9	6	1	13	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	33
Suits on contract	6
Suits not on contract	11
Total	50

DISTRICT COURT, HANALEI, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	13	9	1	....	2	6	....
Branding, felonious	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	5	5	....	....	....	4	1
Explosives, violating law as to use	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Gambling	19	9	9	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
House-breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animlas	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	11	10	10	....	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Threats	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	75	41	20	7	2	11	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	25
Suits on contract	15
Suits not on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	3
Total	47

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF OAHU, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Abduction	1						
Adultery	49	16	1			14	1
Affray	43	27	1	1	5	18	2
Aiding and abetting offenses	2						
Assault	30	23	2	4	3	14	
Assault and battery	402	132	35	7	7	56	27
Assault with dangerous weapon	22	13	1	2	2	2	6
Assault with intent to murder	1	1		1			
Assault with intent to rape	2	2	2				
Assault with intent to rob	1						
Assault on public officer	7	4				4	
Attempts and instigations	2	1				1	
Attempting to land without permits	43	1	1				
Branding, felonious	3	2				2	
Bribery	5						
Burglary	7	3				2	1
Carriage regulations, violating	25	17	7		2	5	3
Concealed weapons, carrying	8	4					4
Conspiracy	13	5	4		1		
Contempt of court	1	1		1			
Cruelty to animals	5	2	1			1	
Deserting husbands or wives	35	3	1			2	
Disobedience to parents	17	1				1	
Disorderly persons	4	2				1	1
Disorderly house, keeping	6	1	1				
Disturbing quiet of night	22	10				4	6
Drunkenness	579	506	1	21	19	298	167
Duelling or challenging	1						
Election law, violating	13	5				2	3
Embezzlement	17	9	2	1		1	5
Escape	10	7	1			6	
Explosives, violating law as to use	3	1				1	
Extortion	3	1	1				
False personation	1	1	1				
Fast or heedless driving or riding	35	13	4	2	2	3	2
Fire arms, violating law as to use	1	1				1	
Fishing laws, violating	3	2				2	
Forgery	2	2		2			
Fornication	10	3	1	1		1	
Gambling	231	65	44	1		20	
Gross cheat	18	7	7				
Health laws, violating	1	1				1	
House-breaking	10						
Insanity	25	25	7	4	4	8	2

Continued on page 90.

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF OAHU, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	24	10	1	....	1	8	....
Affray	79	44	11	1	4	19	9
Aiding and abetting offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	41	10	....	3	....	6	1
Assault and battery	323	117	21	8	9	59	20
Assault with dangerous weapon	32	8	1	3	1	1	2
Assault with intent to murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	11	2	....	....	....	1	1
Attempts and instigations	14	6	1	....	....	2	3
Attempting to land without permits	12	1	1	....	....	....	....
Attempting to extort	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Agricultural law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Branding, felonious	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Bribery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	10	5	1	....	....	4	....
Burglary	4	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carriage regulations, violating	26	19	6	....	4	9	....
Concealed weapons, carrying	9	3	....	....	....	....	3
Conspiracy	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	26	4	....	2	1	1	....
Disobedience to parents	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly persons	3	1	....	....	....	....	1
Disorderly house, keeping	17	7	4	1	....	....	2
Disturbing quiet of night	8	2	....	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	590	514	3	20	16	262	213
Embezzlement	12	1	....	....	....	1	....
Escape	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Explosives, violating law as to use	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Extortion	8	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	28	10	2	2	1	5	....
Fishing laws, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	494	177	108	23	2	44	....
Gross cheat	21	7	2	1	....	3	1
Health laws, violating	23	5	....	....	....	4	1
House-breaking	24	1	....	....	....	1	....
Insanity	19	12	2	1	....	5	4
Immigration law, violating	61	1	1	....	....	....	....
Incest	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	10	4	1	....	....	1	2
Larceny 3d degree	30	22	10	....	....	11	1
Larceny 4th degree	77	31	8	3	1	16	3

Continued on page 91.

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF OAHU, 1892—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Immigration law, violating	55	55	55	....	....	....	....
Kidnapping	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	9	3	1	....	....	....	2
Larceny 2d degree	20	7	....	....	....	7	....
Larceny 3d degree	52	16	2	1	1	11	1
Larceny 4th degree	93	36	12	4	....	17	3
Larceny of animals	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lascivious conduct	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Libel	9	1	....	....	....	....	1
License laws, violating	11	2	....	....	....	2	....
Liquor, selling	20	16	8	2	....	5	1
Liquor laws, other violations of	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Maintaining lottery scheme	31	9	2	....	....	7	....
Maiming	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	45	4	....	2	1	1	....
Manslaughter 2d degree	4	4	....	....	1	1	2
Mayhem	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	24	4	1	1	....	....	2
Opium, possession of	172	80	75	....	....	3	2
Opium, importing	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Passport laws, violating	4	4	3	1	....	....	....
Perjury 1st degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	14	3	....	....	....	1	2
Practicing medicine without license	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	12	6	1	....	....	4	1
Rape	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Revenue laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	18	15	1	14	....	....	....
School laws, violating	29	4	....	....	....	4	....
Seduction	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	24	3	....	....	....	3	....
Tax laws, violating	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Vagrancy	62	26	17	4	1	4	....
Totals	2478	1230	307	77	50	545	251

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF OAHU, 1893—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Larceny of animals	2	2	1			1	
Lascivious conduct	1						
Libel	16						
License laws, violating	90	10	7	2	1		
Liquor, selling	83	50	13	4	2	24	7
Liquor laws, other violations of	7						
Maiming	1						
Malicious burning	15						
Malicious injury	73	5				5	
Manslaughter 1st degree	3	1					1
Manslaughter 2d degree	2	1				1	
Manslaughter 3d degree	4	1				1	
Murder	20						
Nuisance	45	4		1	1	2	
Opium, possession of	392	174	160			10	4
Opium, importing	14	4					4
Opium, selling	10	5	2			3	
Passport laws, violating	5						
Perjury 2d degree	6						
Perverting justice	35	4					4
Port regulations, violating	3						
Profanity and obscenity	21	7	1		1	2	3
Rape	2						
Receiving stolen goods	3						
Revenue laws, violating	5	2		2			
Robbery	9	1				1	
Sabbath laws, violating	11	3	2				1
School laws, violating	35	21			7	14	
Seduction	1						
Smuggling	1						
Suppression of offenses	1	1					1
Threats	10	2	1			1	
Vagrancy	51	12	6	2		2	2
Totals	3054	1345	378	79	52	538	298

SUMMARY, ISLANDS OF MAUI, MOLOKAI AND LANAI, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Abduction	2						
Adultery	36	20	2			17	1
Affray	27	21	10	1	3	6	1
Aiding and abetting offenses	1						
Arson	3						
Assault	68	51	3	13	11	21	3
Assault and battery	59	34	1	8	2	14	9
Assault with dangerous weapon	17	8	1	4	3		
Assault with intent to murder	1						
Assault with intent to rape	4	2	1	1			
Assault on public officer	1	1				1	
Blasphemy	1						
Bridge law, violating	6	5	1	2		2	
Burglary	14	1				1	
Carriage regulations, violating	7	7	3		1		3
Conspiracy	7	2		2			
Contempt of court	3	3	1			2	
Cruelty to animals	8	8	2		1	5	
Counterfeiting	1						
Deserting husbands or wives	16	11		1	1	9	
Disobedience to parents	4	4			1	3	
Disorderly persons	2	2	1		1		
Disturbing quiet of night	11	11				10	1
Drunkenness	62	59	2	7	4	28	18
Election law, violating	6						
Embezzlement	2						
Explosives, violating law as to use	7	2				1	1
Extortion	2	1					1
Fast or heedless driving or riding	30	25	6	11	4	1	3
Fishing laws, violating	1	1			1		
Forgery	2						
Fornication	16	14		2		12	
Gambling	163	114	27	76		8	3
Gambling house, keeping	1						
Gross cheat	4	3		1		1	1
Health laws, violating	9	5				5	
House-breaking	12	4	1				3
Insanity	6	4	1	2		1	
Impounding, wrongful	28	19	5	5	1	8	
Incest	4	2				2	
Larceny, 2d degree	2	2	1			1	
Larceny 3d degree	15	12	4	3		5	
Larceny 4th degree	47	21	5	3		11	2
Larceny of animals	20	14	2		1	11	

Continued on page 94.

SUMMARY, ISLANDS OF MAUI, MOLOKAI AND LANAI, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	32	20	....	6	....	14	....
Affray	18	12	6	....	3	3	....
Assault	4	3	....	1	1	1	....
Assault and battery	119	73	10	8	11	30	14
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault with intent to rape	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Bridge law, violating	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Burglary	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulations, violating	18	12	5	1	2	1	3
Conspiracy	10	4	....	4	....	....	....
Contempt of court	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	12	8	2	3	1	2	....
Deserting husbands or wives	6	4	....	2	....	2	....
Disobedience to parents	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly persons	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disturbing quiet of night	8	8	....	1	2	3	2
Drunkenness	65	48	....	7	2	19	20
Embezzlement	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extortion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	22	19	2	8	6	2	1
Fishing laws, violating	6	4	....	1	....	2	1
Fornication	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gambling	206	168	43	96	2	20	7
Health laws, violating	17	16	....	....	....	16	....
House-breaking	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Insanity	9	8	1	1	2	3	1
Impounding, wrongful	17	11	1	2	3	2	3
Larceny 3d degree	13	6	3	....	....	3	....
Larceny, 4th degree	16	12	2	1	1	8	....
Larceny of animlas	28	10	2	....	1	7	....
License laws, violating	3	3	2	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	14	6	2	....	1	3	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	26	14	5	9	....	....	....
Malicious burning	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	34	8	....	2	2	3	1
Manslaughter 1st degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Murder	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	17	11	1	1	1	7	1
Opium, possession of	131	98	89	5	....	4	....
Opium, selling	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	10	5	4	....	....	1	....
Polygamy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	3	1	....	....	....	1	....

Continued on page 95.

SUMMARY, ISLANDS OF MAUI, MOLOKAI AND LANAI, 1892—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
License laws, violating	7	4	4	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	59	33	7	9	6	11	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	12	8	3	3	....	2	....
Maiming	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	33	18	3	2	1	12	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	12	8	....	3	....	5	....
Nuisance	4	4	1	....	1	2	....
Opium, possession of	123	90	89	....	1	....	....
Opium, importing	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	6	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	24	16	2	14	....	....	....
Polygamy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Postal laws, violating	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Prison regulations, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Rape	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	40	32	22	7	2	1	....
School laws, violating	14	10	1	....	2	7	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Suppression of offenses	3	3	1	....	1	1	....
Threats	4	2	1	....	....	....	1
Vagrancy	7	5	2	3	....	....	....
Totals	1111	730	218	183	50	228	51

SUMMARY, ISLANDS OF MAUI, MOLOKAI AND LANAI, 1893—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Profanity and obscenity	4	3	1	....	....	2	....
Rabbit, keeping and breeding	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Rape	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	5	5	2	3	....	....	....
School laws, violating	10	3	....	....	1	2	....
Suppression of offenses	12	3	1	....	....	2	....
Vagrancy	22	17	3	3	1	2	8
Totals	982	640	189	168	44	177	62

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF HAWAII, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	69	51	1	10	2	38	....
Affray	14	4	....	2	....	2	....
Assault	131	101	7	14	15	53	12
Assault and battery	90	52	4	19	7	20	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	34	12	3	5	2	1	1
Assault on public officer	5	4	....	4	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	8	6	....	....	6	....	....
Bribery	4	4	....	2	1	....	1
Burglary	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Concealed weapons, carrying	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Conspiracy	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	5	2	1	....	....	1	....
Cruelty to animals	6	5	1	....	....	4	....
Deserting husbands or wives	23	12	....	2	....	10	....
Deserting parents	3	1	....	....	....	....	1
Disobedience to parents	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly persons	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	92	85	....	11	8	58	8
Election law, violating	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Escape	5	5	1	1	....	3	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	10	5	....	....	....	5	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	33	31	3	15	4	7	2
Fishing laws, violating	26	13	....	1	....	12	....
Forgery	5	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fornication	33	26	1	....	....	24	1
Furnishing tobacco to young children	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	256	251	33	205	....	13	....
Gambling house, keeping	8	8	....	8	....	....	....
Gross cheat	6	2	1	....	....	1	....
Health laws, violating	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
House-breaking	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	9	4	....	1	1	2	....
Impounding, wrongful	6	4	....	....	....	4	....
Larceny 2d degree	5	3	....	1	....	2	....
Larceny 3d degree	26	17	1	5	....	11	....
Larceny 4th degree	40	22	6	4	....	10	2
Larceny of animals	19	5	....	....	....	5	....
Lascivious conduct	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
License laws, violating	7	7	4	2	1	....	....
Liquor, selling	76	51	23	20	5	2	1
Liquor laws, other violations of	34	24	5	15	2	2	....
Malicious burning	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	35	16	2	1	2	9	2

Continued on page 98.

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF HAWAII, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	62	50	2	8	4	36	....
Affray	25	22	2	3	2	12	3
Aiding and abetting offenses	6	6	....	4	....	2	....
Assault	52	46	8	2	8	26	2
Assault and battery	90	71	6	14	13	31	7
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	6	....	3	1	2	....
Assault with intent to rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rob	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Burglary	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carriage regulations, violating	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Cruelty to animals	10	8	....	3	....	5	....
Deserting husbands or wives	13	9	....	1	2	6	....
Disorderly persons	4	2	....	....	1	1	....
Disorderly house, keeping	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Disturbing quiet of night	12	9	....	6	....	3	....
Driving animals through streets	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	80	71	1	6	3	54	7
Embezzlement	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	10	8	....	....	....	8	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	41	38	2	21	5	9	1
Forgery	4	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gambling	240	227	42	147	20	18	....
Gambling house, keeping	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	11	10	1	5	....	3	1
Insanity	6	4	1	1	....	1	1
Incest	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Larceny 1st degree	3	2	....	1	1	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 3d degree	22	13	2	5	....	6	....
Larceny 4th degree	30	23	1	4	4	14	....
Larceny of animals	10	8	....	1	1	6	....
License laws, violating	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	48	24	14	5	3	2	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	35	23	12	10	....	1	....
Malicious injury	17	10	3	....	1	6	....
Manslaughter 3d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	10	5	....	....	3	2	....
Opium, possession of	68	59	56	....	....	3	....
Opium, selling	6	5	5	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	9	8	2	2	....	4	....
Perverting justice	4	3	....	1	....	2	....

Continued on page 99.

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF HAWAII, 1892—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Manslaughter 1st degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	14	6	....	....	3	3	....
Opium, possession of	139	110	104	1	....	4	1
Opium, selling	7	5	4	1	....	....	....
Perjury 1st degree	6	2	....	2	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	8	3	3	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	21	13	....	1	....	12	....
Prison regulations, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	7	5	....	....	1	4	....
Receiving stolen goods	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Restaurant laws, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	24	21	4	15	2	....	....
Scale law, violating	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
School laws, violating	18	8	....	....	5	3	....
Seduction	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sexual intercourse with fem. under 14 yrs	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	7	1	....	....	....	1	....
Threats	4	3	....	1	1	1	....
Vagrancy	29	21	4	5	1	10	1
Totals	1471	1048	222	375	69	346	36

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF HAWAII, 1893—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Practicing medicine without license	6	6	....	....	....	6	....
Profanity and obscenity	7	5	....	1	2	2	....
Receiving stolen goods	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	7	5	....	....	....	5	....
Sabbath law, violating	10	5	....	1	1	3	....
Scale laws, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
School laws, violating	15	12	....	....	9	3	....
Suppression of offenses	8	5	1	....	....	2	2
Tax law, violating	50	44	4	10	10	15	5
Vagrancy	19	11	3	3	1	3	1
Totals	1092	886	177	269	95	314	31

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF KAUAI, 1892.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	9	2				2	
Affray	6	3	1			1	1
Aiding and abetting offenses	1						
Assault	111	70	4	16	9	25	16
Assault and battery	5	5				2	3
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	3					3
Assault with intent to rape	7	7	1			5	1
Branding, felonious	2	1				1	
Bribery	4	4	2	2			
Bridge law, violating	7	7	2	3	1	1	
Burglary	3	2				2	
Concealed weapons, carrying	1						
Contempt of court	3	2	2				
Cruelty to animals	3	1				1	
Deserting husbands or wives	10	5		1		3	1
Deserting parents	1	1				1	
Disobedience to parents	1	1				1	
Disturbing quiet of night	3	3			1	2	
Drunkenness	41	40		6	4	21	9
Election law, violating	8						
Embezzlement	1						
Escape	1	1	1				
Fast or heedless driving or riding	12	11	3	5	1	1	1
Firearms, violating law as to use	3	1		1			
Fishing laws, violating	1						
Fornication	4	4				4	
Gambling	109	81	11	51		19	
Gambling implements, possession of	13	11	11				
Gambling house, keeping	1						
Gross cheat	3						
House-breaking	3	3				3	
Insanity	2	1				1	
Larceny 3d degree	7	5				5	
Larceny, 4th degree	30	24	4	11	1	6	2
Larceny of animals	24	6	1			5	
Liquor, selling	23	11		7		2	2
Liquor laws, other violations of	2	2		2			
Malicious injury	20	9	3	4		2	
Manslaughter 3d degree	1	1				1	
Murder	9	1				1	
Nuisance	10	6				5	1
Opium, possession of	82	67	65	1			1
Opium, selling	1						
Perjury 2d degree	2	2				2	

Continued on page 102.

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF KAUAI, 1893.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	22	10	....	....	....	9	1
Affray	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	102	66	7	12	14	25	8
Assault with dangerous weapon	5	2	....	1	....	1	....
Assault with intent to murder	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Assault on public officer	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Attempts and instigations	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bribery	5	3	1	2	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	8	8	1	3	3	1	....
Carriage regulations, violating	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Concealed weapons, carrying	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Conspiracy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly persons	3	3	....	2	....	1	....
Disorderly house, keeping	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	8	7	....	6	....	....	1
Drunkenness	30	28	....	10	...	17	1
Embezzlement	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Escape	4	4	1	1	....	....	2
Explosives, violating law as to use	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	8	8	...	8	....	....	....
Fishing laws, violating	16	2	....	....	....	2	....
Forgery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	170	105	33	57	....	15	....
Gambling house, keeping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	11	6	....	....	....	6	....
House-breaking	11	2	....	....	....	1	1
Insanity	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Larceny 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 3d degree	9	6	....	1	....	3	2
Larceny 4th degree	35	22	3	...	....	17	2
Larceny of animals	4	2	1	....	....	1	....
Libel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License laws, violating	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	9	5	3	1	....	1	....
Liquor laws, other violations of	8	7	3	4	....	....	....
Malicious burning	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	13	8	....	2	2	4	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	7	7	....	5	1	1	....
Opium, possession of	73	66	65	....	....	1	...
Opium, importing	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....

Continued on page 103.

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF KAUAI, 1892—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Perverting justice	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rape on child under 10 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	15	15	3	12	....	....	....
School laws, violating	7	5	....	....	2	3	....
Suppression of offenses	4	1	....	....	....	....	1
Threats	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	7	4	....	3	....	1	....
Totals	649	433	116	125	19	131	42

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF KAUAI, 1893—Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Perjury 2d degree	5	1	....	....	....	1	....
Perverting justice	5	3	....	....	....	1	2
Profanity and obscenity	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rape on child under 10 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Robbery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	25	23	18	5	....	....	....
School laws, violating	58	48	....	....	43	5	....
Threats	5	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vagrancy	22	10	1	5	....	2	2
Totals	732	480	140	127	68	121	24

CRIMINAL BUSINESS FOR THE TWO YEARS.

SUMMARY.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Supreme Court, 1892	153	52	15	6	2	23	6
First Circuit Court, Oahu	229	78	43	4	....	23	8
Intermediary Court of Oahu, 1892	62	2	2	....	....	....	....
Circuit Judge, Maui, 1892	25	13	6	2	....	3	2
Circuit Judges, Hawaii, 1892	41	26	9	7	1	9	....
Circuit Judge, Kauai, 1892	24	14	4	1	....	6	3
District Court, Honolulu	4346	2171	523	97	81	945	525
District Court, Ewa	274	83	46	25	1	6	5
District Court, Waianae	59	45	12	8	7	14	4
District Court, Waialua	107	65	5	5	11	43	1
District Court, Koolauloa	130	40	9	7	....	24	....
District Court, Koolaupoko	172	39	30	4	....	5	....
Second Circuit Court, Maui	128	69	26	16	4	19	4
District Court, Wailuku	823	586	204	140	29	157	56
District Court, Makawao	498	312	116	86	41	50	19
District Court, Lahaina	203	131	18	51	6	35	21
District Court, Hana	155	93	13	22	13	41	4
District Court, Kipahulu	87	61	10	27	....	23	1
District Court, Honuaula	26	19	5	2	....	8	4
District Court, Molokai	148	86	9	5	....	70	2
Third and Fourth Circuit Courts, Hawaii	123	62	16	10	7	29	....
District Court, Hilo	1002	719	151	320	47	169	32
District Court, North Hilo	103	74	18	10	8	33	5
District Court, Hamakua	415	367	57	176	44	80	10
District Court, North Kohala	287	225	78	28	26	89	4
District Court, South Kohala	78	55	4	2	....	48	1
District Court, North Kona	125	69	10	18	9	31	1
District Court, South Kona	67	48	5	14	4	25	....
District Courts, East and West Kau	280	258	47	45	18	134	14
District Court, Puna	42	31	4	14	....	13	....
Fifth Circuit Court, Kauai	100	46	19	2	2	19	4
District Court, Lihue	290	166	50	11	45	43	17
District Court, Waimea	392	313	72	148	17	55	21
District Court, Koloa	295	185	12	51	13	92	17
District Court, Kawaihau	156	117	70	26	7	13	1
District Court, Hanalei	124	72	29	13	3	24	3
Totals	11569	6792	1747	1403	446	2401	795

CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.	ARRESTS.		CONVICTIONS.	
	1892-3	1890-1	1892-3	1890-1
Supreme Court, 1892, and First Circuit Court, Oahu, 1893	382	288	130	132
Intermediary Court of Oahu, 1892	62	32	2	25
Circuit Judge, Maui, 1892	25	63	13	23
Circuit Judges, Hawaii, 1892,	41	61	26	35
Circuit Judge, Kauai, 1892	24	41	14	14
District Court, Honolulu	4346	4886	2171	3386
District Court, Ewa	274	118	83	59
Other District Courts, Oahu	468	330	189	193
Second Circuit Court, Maui	128	78	69	22
District Court, Wailuku	823	583	586	440
District Court, Makawao	498	482	312	292
District Court, Lahaina	203	163	131	109
Other District Courts, Maui, Molokai and Lanai	416	388	259	213
Third and Fourth Circuit Courts, Hawaii	123	137	62	87
District Court, Hilo	1002	988	719	671
District Court, Hamakua	415	344	367	236
District Court, North Kohala	287	589	225	361
Other District Courts, Hawaii	695	837	535	520
Fifth Circuit Court, Kauai	100	67	46	40
District Court, Lihue	290	269	166	167
Other District Courts, Kauai	967	821	687	545
Totals	11569	11565	6792	7570

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

CIVIL BUSINESS	1892-3	1890-1
Supreme Court matters	116	88
Suits on contract	1499	1286
Suits not on contract	598	434
Suits in ejectment	26	29
Deserting or refusing bound service	3766	5772
Delinquent taxes	301	918
Habeas corpus	26	8
Mandamus	7	5
Bankruptcy adjudications	42	40
Divorce and seperation	105	101
Equity	65	48
Admiralty	1	6
Probate	428	500
Nullity of marriage	2	....
Miscellaneous	148	108
Totals	7130	9343

SUMMARY BY COURTS.

Supreme Court, 1892, and First Circuit Court, Oahu, 1893	826	672
Intermediary Court of Oahu, 1892	56	62
Circuit Judge, Maui, 1892	60	139
Circuit Judges, Hawaii, 1892	67	215
Circuit Judge, Kauai, 1892	42	89
District Court, Honolulu	1007	1449
District Court, Ewa	177	103
Other District Courts, Oahu	155	153
Second Circuit Court, Maui	81	41
District Court, Wailuku	706	470
District Court, Makawao	163	288
District Court, Lahaina	152	340
Other District Courts, Maui, Molokai and Lanai	182	369
Third and Fourth Circuit Courts, Hawaii	96	45
District Court, Hilo	453	998
District Court, Hamakua	803	919
District Court, North Kohala	199	385
Other District Courts, Hawaii	524	798
Fifth Circuit Court, Kauai	58	23
District Court, Lihue	152	314
Other District Courts, Kauai	1171	1471
Totals	7130	9343

FINES AND COSTS PAID INTO THE TREASURY BY ALL COURTS FOR THE CALENDAR YEARS.

	1892-3	1890-1
Supreme and First Circuit Courts	$11,269 75	$13,756 10
Honolulu District Court	14,113 60	20,946 90
Ewa District Court	1,554 45	1,174 40
Waianae District Court	536 65	493 35
Waialua District Court	825 55	460 35
Koolauloa District Court	1,110 20	439 45
Koolaupoko District Court	557 50	1,139 15
Second Circuit Court	2,017 99	2,059 55
Wailuku District Court	6,960 45	4,637 55
Makawao District Court	2,575 55	4,220 30
Lahaina District Court	1,245 60	2,183 42
Hana District Court	2,096 10	2,288 95
Kipahulu District Court	528 10	387 25
Honuaula District Court	278 65	119 27
Molokai District Court	752 95	836 85
Lanai District Court	2 00	32 00
Third and Fourth Circuit Courts	2,141 05	4,843 75
Hilo District Court	2,036 90	4,457 30
Hamakua District Court	7,184 00	5,281 45
North Kohala District Court	2,819 65	4,680 94
South Kohala District Court	607 90	529 30
East and West Kau District Courts	1,341 12	2,425 50
North Hilo District Court	999 45	2,218 55
North Kona District Court	1,259 50	976 90
South Kona District Court	495 55	924 10
Puna District Court	281 30	78 80
Fifth Circuit Court	928 76	1,305 89
Waimea District Court	5,824 75	3,836 05
Lihue District Court	1,579 00	2,748 25
Hanalei District Court	866 05	1,038 00
Koloa District Court	2,912 55	3,237 00
Kawaihau District Court	1,254 10	2,250 25
Totals	$78,956 72	$95,956 87

In addition to the foregoing the Marshal and Sheriffs have paid into the Treasury, as follows:

The Marshal	$ 4,181 85
Sheriff of Maui	4,235 94
Sheriff of Hawaii	9,159 00
Sheriff of Kauai	3,334 95
Total 1892-3	$20,911 74
Which with the above total of	78,956 72
makes the entire amount of fines and costs	$99,868 46

as against $120,064 17 for the former period of 1890-1.

DISBURSEMENTS OF JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT, APRIL 1, 1892, TO MARCH 31, 1894.

PAY OF INTERPRETERS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR, AND EXPENSES WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Pay of Interpreters.

Payments made by:—

Supreme Court	$ 10 00	
First Circuit Court	166 50	
Honolulu District Court	114 50	
Ewa District Court	89 50	
Waianae District Court	8 00	
Waialua District Court	6 00	
Koolauloa District Court	18 00	
Koolaupoko District Court	52 00	
		$ 464 50
Circuit Judge, Maui	$ 10 50	
Wailuku District Court	393 00	
Makawao District Court	182 50	
Lahaina District Court	100 00	
Hana District Court	100 00	
Kipahulu and Kaupo District Courts	9 00	
Honuaula District Court	3 00	
		798 00
Austin, Circuit Judge, Hawaii	10 00	
Lyman, Circuit Judge, Hawaii	2 00	
Hilo District Court	412 00	
North Kohala District Court	126 50	
Hamakua District Court	62 00	
East Kau District Court	10 00	
West Kau District Court	2 50	
North Hilo District Court	81 00	
Puna District Court	4 00	
		710 00
Lihue District Court	41 50	
Hanalei District Court	17 50	
Koloa District Court	45 50	
Waimea District Court	176 00	
Kawaihau District Court	55 00	
		335 50
Amount carried forward		$2,308 00

DISBURSEMENTS OF JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT, APRIL 1, 1892, TO MARCH 31, 1894.—Continued.

Amount brought forward		$2,308 00
Expenses Witnesses in Criminal Cases.		
Payments in Oahu	$ 603 80	
Payments in Maui	896 95	
Payments in Hawaii	2,827 80	
Payments in Kauai	14 00	
		4,342 55
Balance unexpended		349 45
Amount of appropriation		$7,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS OF JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT, APRIL 1, 1892, TO MARCH 31, 1894.—Continued.

EXPENSES SUPREME AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

April Term, 1892, Supreme Court	$1,266 00	
May Term, 1892, Hilo, Hawaii	847 25	
June Term, 1892, Wailuku, Maui	1,221 98	
July Term, 1892, Supreme Court	1,050 00	
August Term, 1892, Lihue, Kauai	853 95	
September Term, 1892, Kau, Hawaii	309 90	
October Term, 1892, Supreme Court	1,558 00	
November Term, 1892, Waimea, Hawaii	670 50	
December Term, 1892, Lahaina, Maui	753 44	
January Term, 1893, Hilo, Hawaii	1,174 55	
February Term, 1893, Honolulu, Oahu	1,334 00	
March Term, 1893, Lihue, Kauai	413 25	
April Term, 1893, Kau, Hawaii	234 50	
May Term, 1893, Honolulu, Oahu	1,309 20	
June Term, 1893, Wailuku, Maui	722 88	
July Term, 1893, Honokaa, Hawaii	263 00	
August Term, 1893, Honolulu, Oahu	1,485 40	
September Term, 1893, Lihue, Kauai	308 05	
October Term, 1893, North Kohala, Hawaii	311 00	
November Term, 1893, Honolulu, Oahu	1,502 00	
December Term, 1893, Lahaina, Maui	614 14	
January Term, 1894, Hilo, Hawaii	566 08	
February Term, 1894, Honolulu, Oahu	1,384 00	
March Term, 1894, Lihue, Kauai	743 70	
		$20,896 77
Hacks, lunches, summoning jurors, etc	555 09	
*Printing blanks and other printing and advertising	2,130 15	
Librarian and extra clerk hire	684 00	
Miscellaneous	321 41	
		3,690 65
Balance unexpended		412 58
Amount of appropriation		$25,000 00

* The large amount of printing is owing to the reorganized system of the Judiciary.

DISBURSEMENTS OF JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT, APRIL 1, 1892, TO MARCH 31, 1894.—Continued.

STATIONERY AND INCIDENTALS OF ALL COURTS.

Stationery	$ 571 90	
Postage	257 20	
Telephones	151 00	
Ice	101 85	
Freight and express	84 08	
Subscription to newspapers, repairs and sundries	146 00	
		1,312 03
Balance unexpended		187 97
Amount of appropriation		$1,500 00

PRINTING HAWAIIAN REPORTS.

Contract for printing and binding Volume 8	$2,205 20	
Balance unexpended	94 80	
Amount of appropriation		$2,300 00

PURCHASE OF LAW BOOKS.

Amount expended	$ 934 82	
Balance unexpended	65 18	
Amount of appropriation		$1,000 00

PURCHASE OF LAW BOOKS FOR CIRCUIT COURTS.

Amount expended	$ 556 76	
Balance unexpended	443 24	
Amount of appropriation		$1,000 00

PAY OF MESSENGERS.

Amount appropriated and expended	$2,400 00

SUPREME COURT.

HON. A. FRANCIS JUDD, CHIEF JUSTICE.

HON. RICHARD F. BICKERTON, FIRST ASSOCIATE JUSTICE.

HON. WALTER F. FREAR, SECOND ASSOCIATE JUSTICE.

HENRY SMITH, CLERK.

GEORGE LUCAS, } DEPUTY CLERKS.
CHAS. F. PETERSON, }

E. G. HITCHCOCK, MARSHAL.

W. L. WILCOX, HAWAIIAN INTERPRETER.

LI CHEUNG, CHINESE INTERPRETER.

J. M. VIVAS, PORTUGUESE INTERPRETER.

C. A. DOYLE, JAPANESE INTERPRETER.

J. W. JONES, SHORT HAND REPORTER.

CIRCUIT JUDGES, CIRCUIT COURT, FIRST CIRCUIT.

HON. W. A. WHITING, FIRST JUDGE.

HON. H. E. COOPER, SECOND JUDGE.

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF JUSTICE

OF THE

SUPREME COURT

FOR

THE YEARS 1896 AND 1897

———:o:———

HONOLULU:
PRINTED BY THE HAWAIIAN GAZETTE CO.,
1898.

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT

FOR THE YEARS 1896 AND 1897.

To the Legislature of the Republic of Hawaii.

Gentlemen:

Section one of the "Act to Reorganize the Judiciary Department" requires of the Chief Justice a report to each regular session of the Legislature of the business of the Department of the Judiciary and of the administration of justice throughout the Republic. Following is my report.

No changes have occurred in the personnel of the Supreme Court since my last report.

In the Circuit Court, First Circuit, Judge Alfred W. Carter, First Judge, resigned on the 1st day of November, 1897. Judge A. Perry was thereupon advanced to the position of First Judge, and William Lucas Stanley, Esq., was appointed Second Judge of the Court.

The late Stafford L. Austin, Circuit Judge of the Third and Fourth Circuits, died at Waimea, Island of Hawaii, on the

first day of October, 1896, after a long and useful career, and on the 29th of said month the Hon. E. G. Hitchcock was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The incumbents of the Second and Fifth Circuits are the same as last report.

The Judges and Clerks of the other Circuit Courts remain as set forth in my last report.

P. Danson Kellett, Jr., was appointed as Third Deputy Clerk, the Legislature of 1896 having appropriated a small salary for this office.

The great increase of business in the First Circuit necessitates the appointment of another Clerk. We have on our rolls the names of eighty-one attorneys alive and resident in the Republic. Twenty-nine of these are native Hawaiians of either full or part blood; the remainder, fifty-two, being of foreign blood. Sixteen attorneys were admitted during the past two years. About sixty attorneys are in practice. To attend to the calls for records from these as well as from numerous clerks of attorneys and searchers of titles, requires the almost constant services of one person. Sometimes three courts are in session at the same time, and to attend all these obliges the clerks very often to remain after hours in order to keep up their records.

A SECOND STENOGRAPHER.

In this connection let me say that the work of the shorthand writer for the Supreme and Circuit Courts (First Circuit) has become altogether too great for one man, and we have been obliged to employ from time to time a good many extra stenographers at considerable expense. The necessity for the appointment of another is imperative.

SALARIES OF CLERKS AND INTERPRETERS.

I respectfully suggest a revision of the salaries of the clerks of some of the courts of record. The salaries of the clerks of the Third, Fourth and Fifth Circuits are too small, also that of the Third Deputy Clerk and of the two Hawaiian interpreters for the Supreme and Circuit Courts. The appointment of two Hawaiian interpreters has worked well, and allows the attendance of one of them at terms of the Circuit Courts of the islands other than Oahu whenever occasion requires.

GENERAL INCREASE OF EXPENSES.

The growth of our population and of the general business of the Republic have brought with them increased business for the courts and consequently increased expenses, as will be shown by the summary by the Clerk of the Judiciary Department at the end of this report. Many of the appropriations in this department have been found to be insufficient owing to the increase of business and the fact that the appropriation for Expenses of Supreme and Circuit Courts has had to bear the expenses of the last three months of the previous period, owing to the change of the fiscal period from April 1 to January 1, in consequence of which a large balance amounting to $6789.34 remained unavailable in the Treasury, the amounts appropriated being no larger for the past period than they were for the previous period which was made shorter. I am obliged to ask for more liberal appropriations to meet, and be equal to, the growing demands on the courts. In each year there are four regular terms of the Circuit Court held in Honolulu and eight on the other islands, besides four terms of the Supreme Court. At the rate that expenses have been incurred in the several circuits

during the past two years, the Clerk of the Judiciary Department estimates that for the next two years we shall require not less than $33,000, the average monthly expense having been shown to be $1333.00.

NEEDS—VAULT, JANITOR AND LIBRARIAN.

I have frequently asked of previous Legislatures an appropriation for a fire-proof vault for the archives of the courts, and respectfully renew this recommendation.

A permanent janitor who shall keep the Judiciary Building in a cleanly condition is very much desired, also a Librarian for the very valuable Law Library.

THE LAW LIBRARY

Now contains 5228 volumes. Since the prominence which our islands have of late attained we have been able to negotiate for free exchanges of reports with eighteen States of the American Union, and are still negotiating with other States. The usual or an increased appropriation for the support of the library should be made. We need especially to complete the reports of the United States District and Circuit Courts, also to obtain the early reports of the Southern States and late text books.

Besides a full supply of Hawaiian law books there have been purchased for each of the respective Circuit Courts other than the First, some sixty volumes. Other purchases will be made from time to time and I advise the continuance of the appropriation for Purchase of Law Books for Circuit Courts.

SUGGESTED LEGISLATION.

(a) I advise the passage of an Act allowing the "next of kin" to inherit property of persons dying intestate in default of the present statutory heirs.

(b) The whole subject of costs of the several courts should be revised. It is questioned whether costs are at all taxable in equity cases, and whether mileage taxable upon service of process are perquisites of the officers serving them.

(c) A statute respecting service upon absent defendants in equity cases by publication seems desirable.

(d) I think the time has come when the distinctions between the nationality or race origin of jurors should be abolished.

The system of trying foreigners accused of offenses by a foreign jury and native Hawaiians by a Hawaiian jury and the use of mixed juries in civil cases, was initiated in early days, owing to the then divergent degree of intelligence of the respective races. Its continuance to the present day has, in my opinion, assisted in keeping alive "race feeling." I see no reason why the best jury for the country is not of its best residents, irrespective of race, the only essential qualification being that jurors shall be "suitable persons," as at present, and understand the English language.

I hope it may not be necessary to have indictments found by a Grand Jury or that unanimity of a petit jury be essential to a valid verdict.

(e) Sections 68-79 of the Act to reorganize the Judiciary and their amendments prescribe the methods by which questions of law may be brought from lower courts to the Supreme Court. I suggest that Section 1139 of the Civil Code be expressly repealed.

(f) Section 1140 of the Civil Code *et seq.* which provide for the submission of a case without action, should be amended by changing the court authorized to hear such a matter from the Supreme to the Circuit Court. This should be done in order to conform the practice to the provisions of the Act to reorganize the Judiciary.

(g) The mechanics and material men's lien Act is defective. I think it better that the lien should not exist any further than to first sub-contractors; also that the lien should not extend beyond the contract price of a building.

(h) There is no provision in our law to compel witnesses to attend and give evidence before a commissioner appointed by a foreign court.

(i) An Act allowing assignees of a *chose in action* to sue in their own names is desirable. The action should be subject to such defenses as might be made against the assignor.

(j) The legal rate of interest is still nine per centum. To be in accord with the current rates in mercantile transactions it should be lowered.

(k) I think it would be well to allow Circuit Courts at law and Circuit Judges in equity, and generally at chambers, to allow in their discretion exceptions and appeals from interlocutory decisions, when the question is important or may be decisive of the case.

TENTH VOLUME OF HAWAIIAN REPORTS.

This volume, containing the cases decided by the Supreme Court from April 2, 1895, to March 17, 1897, has been published at a cost of $1964.92 for the usual edition of 500 copies.

I respectfully suggest that hereafter the appropriation for publishing these reports be general and not limited to a specified volume, as we find we can have the decisions printed in book form as they are handed down, and made up into a volume when enough material is ready. This will add to the convenience of the public and the bar and save expense. Heretofore our decisions were set up twice, and printed once in a newspaper and again in book form. We have already some 300 pages of

Volume XI. ready. I advise the usual appropriation of $2300 for printing and publishing Hawaiian Reports.

NAMES OF JUDGES, CLERKS, MAGISTRATES AND INTERPRETERS.

CIRCUIT JUDGES.

First Circuit Court..... { Hon. Antonio Perry, 1st Judge.
Hon. William L. Stanley, 2d Judge.

Second Circuit, Maui.....Hon. J. W. Kalua.

Third and Fourth Circuits, Hawaii.....Hon. E. G. Hitchcock.

Fifth Circuit, Kauai.....Hon. J. Hardy.

Clerk Judiciary Department.....Henry Smith.

First Deputy Clerk.....George Lucas.

Second Deputy Clerk.....James A. Thompson.

Third Deputy Clerk.....P. Danson Kellett, Jr.

CLERKS OF CIRCUIT COURTS OTHER THAN OAHU.

Second Circuit .....Henry Tallant, acting.
Address, Wailuku, Island of Maui.

Third and Fourth Circuits.....Daniel Porter.
Address, Hilo, Island of Hawaii.

Fifth Circuit .....R. W. T. Purvis.
Address, Lihue, Island of Kauai.

Clerk to Honolulu District Court.....Benjamin P. Zablan.

INTERPRETERS TO SUPREME AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

Hawaiian..... { John E. Bush.
John G. M. Sheldon.

Chinese.....Li Cheung.

Japanese.....Chester A. Doyle.

DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

		Term expires.
W. L. Wilcox	Honolulu	Sept. 1, 1898.
C. F. Peterson, 2nd Mag.	Honolulu	Sept. 1, 1899.
Samuel Hookano	Ewa	Sept. 1, 1898.
J. Kekahuna	Waianae	Sept. 1, 1898.
Edward Hore	Waialua	Sept. 1, 1898.
William K. Rathburn	Koolauloa	Sept. 1, 1898.
Edward P. Aikue	Koolaupoko	Sept. 1, 1898.
William Henry, 2nd Mag.	Koolaupoko	Sept. 1, 1898.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

D. Kahaulelio	Lahaina	Sept. 1, 1898.
William A. McKay	Wailuku	Nov. 1, 1899.
S. E. Kaleikau, 2nd Mag.	Wailuku	April 22, 1899.
Peter N. Kahokuoluna	Makawao	Sept. 1, 1898.
J. K. Iosepa	Hana	Sept. 1, 1898.
J. K. Piimanu	Kipahulu	Sept. 1, 1898.
J. Haiku Mahoe	Molokai	July 31, 1898.
S. Kahoohalahala	Lanai	Sept. 1, 1898.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

G. W. A. Hapai	South Hilo	Sept. 1, 1898.
J. P. Sission, 2nd Mag	South Hilo	Sept. 1, 1898.
E. W. Barnard	North Hilo	Sept. 1, 1898.
R. H. Atkins	North Kohala	Sept. 1, 1898.
W. P. McDougall, 2nd Mag.	North Kohala	Sept. 27, 1898.
S. H. Mahuka	South Kohala	March 5, 1898.

J. W. Moanauli	Hamakua	Sept. 10, 1898.
J. Waiohinu, 2nd Mag.	Hamakua	Dec. 27, 1899.
William Kamau	Puna	Sept. 1, 1898.
J. H. Waipuilani	East & West Kau	Sept. 1, 1898.
Kekani Pa, 2nd Mag	East & West Kau	Sept. 1, 1898.
Albert McWayne	North Kona	Jan. 21, 1899.
John Greig, 2nd Mag	North Kona	June 16, 1899.
Thomas H. Wright	South Kona	Sept. 1, 1898.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

H. K. Kahele	Lihue	Sept. 1, 1898.
Charles Blake	Koloa	Sept. 1, 1898.
J. K. Kapuniai	Waimea	Sept. 1, 1898.
J. W. Lota	Hanalei	Sept. 1, 1898.
Z. Kakina	Kawaihau	Dec. 14, 1899.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF CRIMINAL CASES THROUGHOUT THE REPUBLIC.

During the years 1896 and 1897, the Police throughout the Republic made 15,755 arrests for criminal offenses. Of those arrested 10,355 were convicted. The number convicted during the former period, 1894-95, was 8,578, showing an increase of 1,777. This increase is not limited to any one offense, but is all along the line of offenses and nationalities.

The nationalities of persons convicted for all offenses are as follows:

	1896-97	1894-95	Increase
Chinese	3,751	2,715	1,036
Japanese	1,938	1,843	95
Portuguese	532	433	99
Hawaiians	3,102	2,784	318
Other Races	1,032	803	229
	10,355	8,578	1,777

Taking the Census returns of 1896 as the basis of the different races or nationalities composing our population, the following table shows the ratio of convicted criminals to the whole number of persons of each race:

	Number of each Race.	Number Convicted.	Percentage.
Chinese	21,616	3751	17.36
Japanese	24,407	1938	7.94
Portuguese	15,191	532	3.49
Hawaiians	39,504	3102	7.85
Other races	8,302	1032	12.44
	109,020	10,355	

The Chinese head the list, 17.36 per cent. of their whole number having been convicted, but the larger part of the offenses recorded against that race are the minor ones of gambling and possession of opium.

GAMBLING.

There were arrested for this offense during 1896-7 a total of 4146 as against 3725 during the previous period of two years, an increase of 421. Of the whole number arrested only 2861

were convicted, but this number is 503 more than were convicted in 1894-5. Their nationalities are as follows:

	1896-7	1894-5	Increase.
Chinese	1577	1158	419
Japanese	971	941	30
Portuguese	11	12	...
Hawaiians	258	218	40
Other races	44	29	15
Total	2861	2358	504

Note.—In these tables Hawaiian includes part Hawaiians.

Among races other than Asiatics and Hawaiians, gambling is more secret, and a good deal of gambling in the form of private betting is not brought to court, presumably for want of evidence. In Honolulu alone the arrests for gambling were 1770, an increase of 177 over the number arrested during the former period.

OPIUM.

The arrests for importing, selling and having possession of opium were 1636 during 1896-7, as against 1408 during 1894-5, an increase of 228. The convictions were 986, showing that 650 persons arrested for the offense were discharged before trial or acquitted. Convictions during the former period were 870, showing an increase for the present period of 116.

DRUNKENNESS.

This offense has also increased somewhat. During 1896-7 the arrests were 2008 as against 1835 during the previous

period, an increase of 173. The whole number convicted was 1862 as against 1650 during the former period, an increase of 212. The races were as follows:

	1896-7	1894-5
Chinese	19	7
Japanese	160	125
Portuguese	86	78
Hawaiians	1009	974
Other races	588	466
Total	1862	1650

In every class of our population this vice seems to be on the increase. In Honolulu alone the convictions for this offense were 1430 as against 1265 during the former period, an increase of 165.

ASSAULTS AND OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PEACE.

The arrests for affrays, assaults and assaults and batteries of all descriptions during 1896-7 were 2092 as against 1805 during 1894-5, an increase of 287. The convictions were 1208 as against 955 during 1894-5, an increase of 253.

SUMMARY OF CONVICTIONS FOR OFFENSES OTHER THAN GAMBLING, DRUNKENNESS, OPIUM AND ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

	Convictions.		Increase.
	1896-97	1894-95	1896-97
Adultery	271	265	6
Burglary and house-breaking	45	23	22
Embezzlement	34	27	7
Gross cheat	50	32	18
Larceny, all degrees	338	319	19
Liquor selling and distilling	375	225	150
Malicious injury and mischief	146	131	15
Total	1259	1022	237

HOMICIDES.

During 1896-7 two persons were arrested for manslaughter on the Island of Hawaii. From thence the venue was changed to the First Circuit Court, where one of the defendants was convicted and the other acquitted.

On the Islands of Maui and Molokai the Circuit Court reports six arrests for murder, one Hawaiian and five Japanese. The case of the Hawaiian, Noa by name, was transferred to the Circuit Court of the First Circuit, where he was convicted of murder in the first degree and executed. Three of the Japanese were convicted of manslaughter. A new trial was granted them and on the second trial they pleaded guilty to assault and battery, and were duly sentenced for that offense. The other two Japanese, Yoshida and Sagata Tsunikichi were severally convicted of murders in the first degree and sentenced to be executed, and have taken exceptions to the Supreme Court,

where their cases are now pending. It may be stated here, in order to reconcile the accompanying summary, that returns from the District Courts show a larger number of those arrested for murder, but the excess is probably inclusive of those whose offenses were afterwards either reduced to other charges in the Circuit Courts or were not prosecuted.

On the Island of Kauai the Circuit Court reports five arrests for murder and one for manslaughter. The manslaughter case resulted in an acquittal. The murder cases, being that of the killing of Dr. Jared K. Smith at Koloa, Kauai, in September last, were transferred to Honolulu and were tried in the Circuit Court of the First Circuit. The defendant, Kapea, was charged and convicted of murder in the first degree and sentenced to be executed. Kaio was charged and convicted of being an accessory thereto before the fact and received a similar sentence. Upapa was convicted of being an accessory thereto after the fact and received a sentence of imprisonment at hard labor. The others were either not prosecuted or were acquitted. Exceptions were taken to the Supreme Court which has affirmed the conviction.

On the Island of Oahu, besides those transferred from the other islands, there were seven arrests for manslaughter during 1896-7 and of which there were four convictions, namely, one Chinese, two Hawaiians and one foreigner other than Japanese and Portuguese.

For eight years before the execution of Noa there had been no executions of the death penalty. The Kauai murder was a great surprise to the whole community and the prompt trial and conviction has doubtless had a good effect upon the lawless classes.

The total number of criminal cases disposed of by all the

courts of the Republic in 1896 and 1897 were 15,755, as against 14,932 heard during the years 1894 and 1895, an increase of 823.

The civil cases heard during the period of 1896-7 were 6319, as against 7108 during the previous two years, showing a decrease of 789, which is explained as follows: In 1894-5 the District Courts reported a much larger number of cases classified as "deserting or refusing bound service," than the returns for 1896-7 show. This decrease, however, applies mainly to the civil business conducted in the District Courts, and in a few instances to some of the Courts of Record, as may be seen by reference to the tables.

During the years 1896-7 the number of cases heard by the Supreme Court was 181, as against 118 during the previous two years, being an increase of 63.

The total number of cases, both civil and criminal, is 22,074, as against 22,040, during the previous two years, showing an increase of 34.

I respectfully call your honorable body's attention to the statistics in this report, which are the result of much labor and deserve careful study.

Your attention is also called to the observations herein of Judge Perry, First Judge of the First Circuit Court, and to the account of receipts and expenditures of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. Judd,

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Honolulu, February 3, 1898.

APPENDIX.

HONOLULU, H. I., January 5th, 1898.

TO THE HON. A. F. JUDD,
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Republic of Hawaii.

SIR:—In accordance with the requirements of Section 48 of Chapter 57 of the Laws of 1892, I have the honor to present herewith a report, prepared by the Clerk of the Judiciary Department, of the official business done during the year 1897 in the Circuit Court of the First Judicial Circuit, and by the Judges of said Court in Chambers, and also of that done by the inferior courts of this Island.

As you are undoubtedly well aware, there has been, within a few years last past, a great increase in the volume of the business, both at Term and in Chambers, of this Court. That increase has been such as to require additional facilities with which to dispose of the work. In the first place, I believe it to be absolutely necessary that we should have at least two stenographers permanently employed, instead of one only as heretofore. With trials being held concurrently before the two Judges, not only continuously during the regular terms, but also during a great part of the time in vacation, it is impossible for one stenographer to do all of the work which presents itself. The records in many probate and equity cases are today incomplete, because of the inability of the stenographer, through lack of time, to transcribe the notes of evidence; in all of these cases, transcripts ought to be placed on file promptly. The amount

of the salaries of the two stenographers should, in my opinion, be the same, and should be such as to make it possible to secure the services of thoroughly competent men. I recommend that the Legislature pass the necessary appropriation and that the appointment of the new official be thereupon made.

The employment, at a regular salary, of two Hawaiian interpreters, in place of one as in the past, has proved satisfactory, and should be continued.

It is necessary, further, that a third room be furnished and otherwise put in order as a regular Court Room. While such a room would not, for the present, be constantly in use, the occasions when it would be used are sufficiently frequent to warrant the required expenditure. The room at the Ewa end of the building now occupied by the stenographer, can be fitted up for that purpose at a small cost, and the stenographer or stenographers can in turn find ample desk room in the rear office of the Clerk of this Department, formerly the Law Library. Mr. Henry Smith, the Clerk, informs me that this arrangement can be carried out without detriment to his work.

Again, I recommend that the Judiciary Act of 1892 be so amended as to leave it in the power and discretion of the Circuit Judges to continue any term of the Circuit Court for as long a period of time as may be found necessary for the despatch of public business. For a number of terms last past it has been found impossible, even with both the judges of this Circuit holding trials concurrently, to dispose of all the work, and many cases, especially on the civil calendar, have of necessity gone over from term to term without trial. Terms of twenty-four days duration will, I believe, often prove in the future insufficient. Moreover, it often proves extremely inconvenient to have a fixed limit of time provided by law. This was strongly

emphasized in the two-weeks' trial recently had in a case where the indictment charged a capital offense, and in which the possibility, almost probability, of a mis-trial by reason of lack of time during which a trial could legally be held, caused the holding of more night sessions than it was fair or reasonable to require of the citizens composing the jury, or of counsel or of the officers of the court. The danger of a mis-trial in such a case ought to be eliminated at once. It ought not to be required of jurors to consider cases or render verdicts after repeated daily sessions of twelve or thirteen hours' duration. Night sessions at proper intervals are much to be desired, but if held too often are not conducive to the promotion of justice but may, on the contrary, result in a miscarriage thereof.

Judge Stanley has read the foregoing and approves of the recommendations made.

I have the honor to be,

Respectfully yours,

A. Perry,

First Judge Circuit Court, First Judicial Circuit.

SUPREME COURT CASES.

1896.

Admiralty		2
Criminal		12
Divorce		2
Equity		19
Law		37
Probate		2
Miscellaneous, viz:		
Customs and revenue	2	
Election contest	1	
Malfeasance of district magistrate	1	
Writs of certiorari 1; error 2; mandamus 1	4	
Water controversies	2	
Wills construed	2	
Unspecified	3	
		15
		89

1897.

Admiralty		1
Bankruptcy		1
Criminal		9
Equity		14
Law		25
Probate		2
Miscellaneous, viz:		
Customs, taxes and revenue	22	
Malfeasance of attorneys	2	
Writs of error 2; habeas corpus 3; mandamus 3; prohibition 1; quo warranto 1	10	
Will construed	1	
Unspecified	5	
		40
		92

Total 1896-7	181
Total 1894-5	118
Increase 1896-7	63

SUPREME COURT, CRIMINAL CASES, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Embezzlement (remanded for trial)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot-binding	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Laundry law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium, importing and selling	7	7	1	1	....	....	5
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Rape (new trial granted)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	6	6	....	....	6	....	....
*Totals	23	20	3	1	7	4	5

*These totals refer to number of defendants, not cases.

SUPREME COURT, CRIMINAL CASES, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Census law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fire-arms, violating law as to use	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Furnishing cigarettes to minors	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
License law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Liquor distilling and selling	3	2	....	....	....	1	1
Manslaughter (new trial granted)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs.	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
*Totals	12	5	1	....	....	1	3

*These totals refer to number of defendants, not cases.

FIRST CIRCUIT COURT, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted. Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2				2	
Assault and battery	13	8	1			3	4
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	3					3
Assault on public officer	5	5	5				
Burglary	3	3	2			1	
Conspiracy	3						
Cruelty to animals	1	1	1				
Counterfeiting	1						
Disorderly persons	1						
Drunkenness	2	2			1		1
Embezzlement	4	1					1
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1						
Fishing law, violating	5						
Forgery	2	2				2	
Fornication	2	1				1	
Gambling	37	16	6	1		8	1
Health law, violating	1						
House breaking	2	1				1	
Incest	1	1				1	
Larceny 1st degree	1	1				1	
Larceny 2d degree	7	4	1			3	
Larceny 4th degree	3						
Libel	1	1	1				
License law, violating	2	1					1
Liquor distilling	5	3				2	1
Liquor selling	12	4	1			2	1
Malicious injury	3						
Manslaughter 1st degree	2	1				1	
Manslaughter 3d degree	1	1	1				
Nuisance	2	1	1				
Opium, possession of	16	12	8		1	3	
Opium, importing and selling	7	3	1	1			1
Perjury 2d degree	3						
Perverting justice	2	1	1				
Practicing medicine without license	1						
Profanity and obscenity	1	1				1	
Rape	2	2				2	
Receiving stolen goods	1						
Riot or unlawful assembly	6	6			6		
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	1					1
Smuggling	1	1		1			
Vagrancy	2						
Totals	171	90	30	3	8	34	15

(*Continued on Page 24.*)

FIRST CIRCUIT COURT, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	1	1				1	
Assault and battery	20	13	4	1		7	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	2	2				
Burglary	2	1				1	
Conspiracy	9						
Cruelty to animals	1	1	1				
Drunkenness	3	3					3
Embezzlement	3	1				1	
Gambling	22	11	8			2	1
Gross Cheat	2	1				1	
Larceny 1st degree	2	2				2	
Larceny 2d degree	4	2	1			1	
Lascivious conduct	1	1					1
Liquor, selling	12	5			1	2	2
Malicious injury	2	1					1
Manslaughter 2d degree	2	1					1
Manslaughter 3d degree	2	1				1	
Murder and accessories	6	4				4	
Opium, possession of	37	31	29				2
Opium, importing	3						
Perjury 1st degree	3						
Perverting justice	1						
Practicing medicine without license	2	1				1	
Rape	3	1				1	
Sabbath law, violating	1						
Sex intercourse with female under 14 yrs.	1						
Sodomy	1	1					1
Suppression of offenses	1						
Totals 1897	151	85	45	1	1	25	13
Totals 1896	171	90	30	3	8	34	15
	322	175	75	4	9	59	28
Totals 1894-5	383	163	64	9	11	56	23
Increase 1896-7		12	11			3	5
Decrease 1896-7	61			5	2		

(Continued on Page 25.)

FIRST CIRCUIT COURT, CIVIL CASES, 1896.

With jury:		
Suits on contract		8
Not on contract		6
Ejectment and quieting title		10
Without jury:		
Suits on contract		30
Not on contract		8
Ejectment and quieting title		12
Admiralty		3
Bankruptcy adjudications:		
Voluntary	7	
Involuntary	3	
	—	10
Equity		51
Divorces granted 32; refused 8; discontinued 9		49
Separations granted		2
Habeas corpus granted 2; refused 2		4
Judgments on transcript		6
Causes pending, unprosecuted or discontinued:		
Suits on contract	24	
Not on contract	9	
Ejectment and quieting title	13	
Otherwise	17	
	—	63
Total		262

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	23
Letters of guardianship	28
Wills admitted to probate	13
Decree of heirs denied	1
Annual accounts 53; final accounts 45	98
Sales of real estate	14
Adoptions	9
Total	186

FIRST CIRCUIT COURT, CIVIL CASES, 1897.

With jury:		
Suits on contract		8
Not on contract		7
Ejectment and quieting title		8
Without jury:		
Suits on contract		24
Not on contract		8
Ejectment and quieting title		8
Admiralty		1
Bankruptcy adjudications:		
Voluntary	7	
Involuntary	4	
	—	11
Equity		24
Divorces granted 31; refused 2; discontinued 12		45
Separations refused		2
Mandamus granted 1; refused 2		3
Judgments on transcript		6
Summary possession of land		1
Causes pending, unprosecuted or discontinued:		
Suits on contract	30	
Not on contract	20	
Ejectment and quieting title	23	
Divorce	6	
Otherwise	34	
	—	113
Total 1897		269
Total 1896		262
		531
Total 1894-5		424
Increase 1896-7		107

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration granted 20; refused 1	21
Letters of guardianship	24
Wills admitted to probate	18
Annual accounts 37; final accounts 41	78
Sales of real estate	7
Adoptions	11
Total 1897	159
Total 1896	186
	345
Total 1894-5	282
Increase 1896-7	63

DISTRICT COURT, HONOLULU, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Accessory	13	6	....	....	....	4	2
Adultery	26	14	1	....	1	7	5
Affray	35	6	1	....	....	5	....
Assault	78	34	8	1	9	7	9
Assault and battery	170	67	16	1	5	28	17
Assault with dangerous weapon	18	5	....	1	....	....	4
Assault with intent to murder	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	13	5	5	....	....	....	....
Bribery	13	2	2	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burglary	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulation, violating	14	5	2	....	....	2	1
Census law, violating	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chefa tickets, possession of	74	49	46	1	....	2	....
Concealed weapon, carrying	5	3	1	....	....	....	2
Conspiracy	24	1	1	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Counterfeiting	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	11	7	1	....	1	3	2
Deserting husbands or wives	15	11	2	....	3	2	4
Disobedience to parents	6	2	....	....	1	1	....
Disorderly persons	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	16	13	12	....	....	1	....
Disturbing quiet of night	29	10	....	....	....	9	1
Driving animals through streets	11	7	6	....	....	....	1
Driving dray faster than a walk	5	4	3	....	1	....	....
Driving and bicycle riding without light	9	4	1	1	....	1	1
Drunkenness	694	634	5	30	33	310	256
Embezzlement	21	4	1	....	....	3	....
Escape	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	18	8	3	....	1	2	2
Fire regulation, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forgery	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	4	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gambling	682	237	189	11	2	26	9
Gambling house, keeping	5	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gross cheat	9	5	....	2	....	2	1
Health law, violating	24	4	1	....	....	1	2
House breaking	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	32	32	2	5	4	11	10
Immigration law, violating	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	63	26	4	....	2	19	1
Larceny 3rd degree	17	9	1	....	....	7	1

(*Continued on Page 28.*)

DISTRICT COURT, HONOLULU, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Accessory	2						
Adultery	21	11				11	
Affray	34	19	4			12	3
Assault and battery	296	144	17	3	15	73	36
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	3	1				2
Assault with intent to rape	3	2				2	
Assault on public officer	5	2				1	1
Bribery	11						
Burglary	2						
Carriage regulation, violating	21	14	4	3		5	2
Compounding offenses	1	1	1				
Concealed weapon, carrying	5						
Conspiracy	15	8	6	2			
Contempt of court	1	1	1				
Cruelty to animals	49	40	25	4	4	5	2
Curfew law, violating	2	2				1	1
Deserting husbands or wives	6	1			1		
Deserting vessels	3	3					3
Disobedience to parents	18	7	1			5	1
Disturbing quiet of night	51	24			2	20	2
Disturbing public worship	1	1			1		
Driving and bicycle riding without light	4	3	1	1			1
Drunkenness	769	753	2	71	23	371	286
Embezzlement	5	5	1			4	
Fast or heedless driving or riding	18	8	3			4	1
Forgery	1						
Gambling	871	407	296	25	5	65	16
Gambling house, keeping of	1						
Gross cheat	13	3	2			1	
Health law, violating	5	2	2				
House breaking	1	1					1
Insanity	26	26	6	1	3	10	6
Immigration law, violating	3	1	1				
Larceny 1st degree	6	1				1	
Larceny 2d degree	93	52	17	2	5	25	3
Libel	1	1					1
License law, violating	31	13	5	1		2	5
Liquor, distilling	2	1					1
Liquor, selling	95	72	3	2	3	53	11
Malicious injury and mischief	28	12		1	4	4	3
Manslaughter 1st degree	1						
Mitigating evils of prostitution	11	11			1	9	1
Murder	7						
Nuisance	42	19	11	2		2	4

(*Continued on Page 29.*)

DISTRICT COURT, HONOLULU, 1896.—*Continued.*

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Larceny 4th degree	21	13	2	1	....	10	....
Larceny of animals	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lascivious conduct	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laundry law, violating	4	1	1	....	....	....	....
License law, violating	34	17	13	1	1	1	1
Liquor, distilling	11	5	1	....	....	4	....
Liquor, selling	90	32	2	1	3	20	6
Lottery scheme, maintaining	80	30	20	....	....	9	1
Malicious injury and mischief	32	4	....	....	1	1	2
Manslaughter 3rd degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mayhem	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mitigating evils of prostitution	18	11	....	....	....	11	....
Murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	83	40	33	1	1	4	1
Opium, possession of	314	121	108	....	1	10	2
Opium, importing and selling	11	8	2	2	2	1	1
Perjury 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury, subornation of	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	13	5	....	3	1	1	....
Polygamy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	31	11	1	....	2	5	3
Receiving stolen goods	7	1	....	....	....	....	1
Revenue law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Riot or unlawful assembly	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	37	25	23	1	....	1	....
Scale law, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
School law, violating	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Seduction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smuggling	5	5	3	1	....	1	....
Subversive of order	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tax law, violating	12	8	2	....	....	5	1
Threats	12	1	....	....	....	....	1
Truancy	28	8	....	....	1	5	2
Vagrancy	45	17	8	....	1	4	4
Totals	3118	1588	534	64	78	551	361

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	21
Suits on contract	281
Suits not on contract	41
Delinquent taxes	4
Total	347

DISTRICT COURT, HONOLULU, 1897.—*Continued.*

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Opium, possession of	289	112	105	....	....	3	4
Opium, importing and selling	7	3	2	....	....	1	....
Perjury 1st degree	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury, subornation of	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Perverting justice	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Postal law, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Practicing medicine without license	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Profanity and obscenity	21	11	....	....	4	5	2
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	21	10	10	....	....	....	....
School law, violating	10	6	1	1	....	4	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	3	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sodomy*	12	11	....	....	....	....	11
Suppression of offenses	7	2	....	....	1	....	1
Tax laws, violating	30	22	17	....	....	5	....
Threats	3	2	....	....	1	1	....
Truancy	48	34	9	....	4	19	2
Vagrancy	70	30	10	....	5	10	5
Totals 1897	3130	1925	564	120	82	739	420
Totals 1896	3118	1588	534	64	78	551	361
	6248	3513	1098	184	160	1290	781
Totals 1894-5	6375	2940	939	150	115	1171	565
Increase 1896-7	....	573	159	34	45	119	216
Decrease 1896-7	127	....	....	....	....	....	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	35
Suits on contract	37
Suits not on contract	422
Delinquent taxes	338
Total 1897	832
Total 1896	347
	1179
Total 1894-5	977
Increase 1896-7	202

*Of the above convictions for sodomy, one defendant alone was convicted on nine separate charges.

DISTRICT COURT, EWA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2				2	
Affray	6	6	4	2			
Assault and battery	30	19	6	8		5	
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	1				
Assault on public officer	1						
Cruelty to animals	1	1	1				
Deserting husbands or wives	2	2		1		1	
Drunkenness	2	2		1		1	
Gambling	32	32	21	11			
Immigration law, violating	17						
Larceny 2d degree	1	1				1	
Larceny 4th degree	2	2		2			
Liquor, selling	1	1		1			
Opium, possession of	30	23	23				
Profanity and obscenity	1						
School law, violating	2	1	1				
Threats	2						
Totals	133	93	57	26		10	

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	101
Delinquent taxes	18
Total	119

DISTRICT COURT, EWA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality to Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	24	16	5	3	4	3	1
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	8	8	....	....	....	8	....
Gambling	25	19	5	14	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	5	3	1	1	....	1	....
License law, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	24	13	12	1	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	8	4	2	....	....	2	....
Sabbath law, violating	4	4	4	....	....	....	....
Truancy	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	102	70	30	20	4	15	1
Totals 1896	133	93	57	26	....	10	....
	235	163	87	46	4	25	1
Totals 1894-5	236	147	106	28	2	10	1
Increase 1896-7	....	16	....	18	2	15	....
Decrease 1896-7	1	....	19	....	....	....	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	189
Delinquent taxes	24
Suits not on contract	6
Total 1897	219
Total 1896	119
	338
Totals 1894-5	151
Increase 1896-7	187

DISTRICT COURT, WAIANAE, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Affray	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Aiding and abetting offenses	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault	12	9	1	1	2	5	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	9	9	1	....	....	5	3
Fast or heedless driving or riding	5	5	....	3	....	2	....
Gambling	12	12	....	12	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Libel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	6	5	5	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	5	3	....	....	2	1	....
Sabbath law, violating	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
School law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Truancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Totals	66	53	8	18	6	18	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	2
Delinquent taxes	2
Total	6

DISTRICT COURT, WAIANAE, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted. Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2				2	
Assault	4	3				3	
Concealed weapon, carrying	1	1		1			
Deserting husbands or wives	1	1				1	
Disturbing quiet of night	1						
Drunkenness	7	7		1		4	2
Fast or heedless driving or riding	4	4	2	2			
Gambling	4	4	4				
Insanity	1	1				1	
Larceny 2d degree	3						
License law, violating	2	2	2				
Liquor, selling	1	1			1		
Opium, possession of	12	9	9				
Profanity and obscenity	1						
Registry of birth, violating law of	1	1				1	
Sabbath law, violating	3	2	1	1			
Vagrancy	2	1					1
Totals 1897	50	39	18	5	1	12	3
Totals 1896	66	53	8	18	6	18	3
	116	92	26	23	7	30	6
Totals 1894-5	176	78	36	16	6	19	1
Increase 1896-7		14		7	1	11	5
Decrease 1896-7	60		10				

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	9
Delinquent taxes	3
Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	1
Miscellaneous	2
Total 1897	24
Total 1896	6
	30
Total 1894-5	23
Increase 1896-7	7

DISTRICT COURT, WAIALUA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	5	2	....	....	....	1	1
Deserting husbands or wives	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Disturbing quiet of night	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Embezzlement	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	12	11	6	5	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Maintaining lottery scheme	3	3	2	....	....	1	....
Malicious injury	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	16	7	7	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Restaurant law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath laws, violating	3	3	2	1	....	....	....
Truancy	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Totals	56	36	18	8	....	9	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	4
Suits on contract	7
Suits not on contract	4
Total	15

DISTRICT COURT, WAIALUA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted. Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Abduction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	1	1	....	....	....	1	
Assault and battery	7	6	1	....	2	2	1
Deserting husbands or wives	5	4	....	....	1	3	....
Disobedience to parents	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disturbing quiet of night	1	1	..	.	....	....	1
Drunkenness	2	2	....	....	.	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	1	1	....		....	....
Gambling	20	12	9	3	....	.	..
Gross cheat	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Insanity	1	1	....	....	....	1	..
Larceny 2d degree	2	1	....	1	....		....
Opium, possession of	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Registration of births, violating law of	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sabbath law, violating	5	2	1	1	....	..	....
Suppression of offenses	2	1	....	....	..	....	1
Threats	1	1	....	1	...	..	....
Vagrancy	1	1	1			....	....
Totals 1897	59	40	16	7	3	11	3
Totals 1896	56	36	18	8		9	1
	115	76	34	15	3	20	4
Totals 1894-5	208	128	51	31	2	44	....
Increase 1896-7		....	....	....	1	....	4
Decrease 1896-7	93	52	17	16	..	24	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	5
Suits on contract	2
Suits not on contract	1
Total 1897	8
Total 1896	15
	23
Total 1894-5	27
Decrease 1896-7	4

DISTRICT COURT, KOOLAULOA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	14	13	....	....	....	13	....
Affray	4	3	....	3	....	....	....
Assault	14	12	4	2	....	6	....
Drunkenness	5	5	....	....	....	5	....
Fornication	14	12	2	....	....	10	....
Gambling	5	2	2	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, distilling	6	3	....	....	....	3	....
Liquor, selling	5	4	....	....		4	....
Maintaining lottery scheme	7	6	6	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	5	5	5	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Totals	88	69	20	5	....	44	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	31
Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	6
Delinquent taxes	1
Total	39

DISTRICT COURT, KOOLAULOA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arr.s's	Convictions	Nationality of Person Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Assault	4	3	1	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	28	24	7	1	....	16	....
Burglary	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fornication	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	22	8	8	....	....	....	....
Health law, violating	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hoomanamana	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License law, violating	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	11	2	....	1	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	6	5	1	4	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	12	11	11	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	106	54	28	7	....	19	....
Totals 1896	88	69	20	5	....	44	....
	194	123	48	12	..	63	....
Totals 1894-5	169	59	27	12	1	18	1
Increase 1896-7	25	64	21	....	....	45	....
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	....	1	....	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	10
Suits on contract	2
Suits not on contract	3
Summary possession of land	1
Miscellaneous	1
Total 1897	17
Total 1896	39
	56
Total 1894-5	179
Decrease 1896-7	123

DISTRICT COURT, KOOLAUPOKO, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	14	4	....	1	....	2	1
Bridge law, violating	8	8	4	3	1	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Census law, violating	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	3	2	....	1	....	....	1
Fishing law, violating	9	5	4	1	....	....	....
Gambling	15	10	2	8	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	7	3	1	....	....	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	8	7	....	....	....	7	....
License law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	10	3	....	2	....	....	1
Liquor selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	7	5	5	....	....		....
Nuisance	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	24	17	15	....	....	2	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals	133	69	33	6	1	16	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	3
Suits on contract	8
Suits not on contract	5
Total	16

DISTRICT COURT, KOOLAUPOKO, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affray	3	2	....	....	....	....	2
Assault	11	4	1	1	....	2	....
Branding, felonious	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Fishing law, violating	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fornication	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gambling	10	10	10	....	....	....	....
Game laws, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury and mischief	6	5	4	....	....	....	1
Nuisance	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	7	7	7	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	73	35	24	5	....	3	3
Totals 1896	133	69	33	16	1	16	3
	206	104	57	21	1	19	6
Totals 1894-5	202	88	61	3	1	22	1
Increase 1896-7	4	16	....	18	....	....	5
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	4	....	....	3	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	4
Suits not on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	2
Summary possession of land	1
Total 1897	13
Total 1896	16
	29
Total 1894-5	55
Decrease 1896-7	26

SECOND CIRCUIT COURT, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	8	6	....	....	....	6	....
Assault and battery	4	2	....	....	2	....	....
Assault with deadly weapon	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault with intent to murder	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Conspiracy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gaming	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
House breaking	3	2	....	....	....	1	1
Impounding, wrongful	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Larceny 3rd degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious burning	12	11	5	2	1	3	....
Malicious injury	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium in possession	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	8	3	2	....	....	1	....
Perjury, 2d degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Receiving stolen goods	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Suppression of offenses	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	66	40	12	6	3	18	1

(*Continued on Page 42.*)

SECOND CIRCUIT COURT, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	20	14	10	3	....	1	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Cruelty to animals	3	3	....	....	3	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Forgery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gaming	4	4	4	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny of animals	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	5	3	1	....	....	2	....
Malicious burning	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder 1st degree	5	2	....	2	....	....	....
Murder 2d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Nuisance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Opium, importing and selling	7	1	....	....	....	....	1
Practicing medicine without license	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Perjury	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals 1897	69	35	19	5	3	6	2
Totals 1896	66	40	12	6	3	18	1
	135	75	31	11	6	24	3
Totals 1894-5	129	63	20	8	....	34	1
Increase 1896-7	6	12	11	3	6	....	2
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	....	....	10	....

(*Continued on Page 43.*)

SECOND CIRCUIT COURT, 1896.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Bankruptcy	2
Equity	2
Divorces granted	18
Habeas corpus	2
Mandamus	1
Ejectment	4
Deserting or refusing bound service	38
Suits on contract	7
Suits not on contract	16
Miscellaneous	2
Total	92

PROBATE MATTERS.

Annual accounts	4
Wills admitted to probate	3
Letters of administration	5
Letters of guardianship	3
Final accounts	2
Adoption	1
Miscellaneous	4
Total	22

SECOND CIRCUIT COURT, 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Ejectment	2
Equity	4
Divorce	10
Habeas corpus	1
Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	7
Suits not on contract	17
Total 1897	43
Total 1896	92
	135
Total 1894-5	120
Increase 1896-7	15

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	10
Letters of guardianship	4
Annual accounts 3; final accounts 2	5
Decrees of heirs	2
Miscellaneous	2
Total 1897	23
Total 1896	22
	45
Total 1894-5	61
Decrease 1896-7	16

DISTRICT COURT, WAILUKU, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	w aiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	26	26	2	6	6	12	....
Affray	7	7	3	....	....	2	2
Assault and battery	51	51	12	8	5	23	3
Assault with dangerous weapon	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burglary	5	5	....	3	....	2	....
Carriage regulation, violating	9	9	4	4	....	1	....
Conspiracy	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	8	8	6	2	....	....	....
Deserting parents	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	70	66	....	11	5	46	4
Embezzlement	6	6	....	3	....	2	1
Escape	4	4	1	2	....	1	....
Explosive, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	5	5		....	2	3	....
Gambling	302	302	110	153	1	33	5
Gross Cheat	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	4	4	3	....	1	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	5	5	2	....	....	3	....
Larceny 4th degree	6	6	1	....	....	4	1
License law, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	4	4	3	1	....	....	....
Liquor selling	20	20	3	9	6	2	....
Liquor law, other violations	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Malicious injury	13	13	....	....	7	6	....
Manslaughter	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	14	14	2	....	2	10	....
Opium, possession of	84	67	66	....	....	....	1
Opium, selling	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Passport law, violating	2	2	....	..	....	....	2
Perjury 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	8	8	2	3	....	3	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	6	1	....	.....	1	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	3	3	1	2	....	....	....
School law, violating	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Suppression of offenses	8	7	....	....	....	5	2
Vagrancy	4	4	3	1	....	....	....
Totals	705	657	229	208	37	162	21

(*Continued on Page 46*)

DISTRICT COURT, WAILUKU, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	9	5	....	....	....	5	....
Assault and battery	43	30	6	....	10	11	3
Assault with dangerous weapon	7	3	1	2	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Affray	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Burglary	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulations, violating	5	4	....	1	....	2	1
Concealed weapon, carrying	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Contempt of court	3	3	....	....	....	1	2
Cruelty to animals	2	2	1	1	....	....	...
Deserting husbands or wives	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Deserting parents	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	32	32	1	5	1	21	4
Embezzlement	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	5	5	....	3	....	2	....
Forgery	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	..
Gambling	222	176	80	78	....	18	....
Gambling law, violating	38	31	30	....	....	1	....
Gross cheat	12	8	1	....	....	4	3
Insanity	4	4	....	....	3	1	....
Larceny 2d degree	14	9	....	3	....	6	....
Liquor, selling	20	15	8	....	....	6	1
Malicious injury	11	2	1	....	....	1	....
Murder	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	6	5	2	....	....	2	1
Opium, importing and selling	7	6	1	....	...	....	5
Opium, possession of	52	32	32	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tax laws, violating	38	38	7	....	1	30	....
Vagrancy	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	568	430	174	97	16	123	20
Totals 1896	705	657	229	208	37	162	21
	1273	1087	403	305	53	285	41
Totals 1894-5	852	598	241	108	23	191	35
Increase 1896-7	421	489	162	197	30	94	6

(*Continued on Page 47.*)

DISTRICT COURT, WAILUKU, 1896.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	110
Suits on contract	21
Suits not on contract	5
Delinquent taxes	52
Miscellaneous	8
Total	196

DISTRICT COURT, WAILUKU, 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	61
Miscellaneous	52
Total 1897	113
Total 1896	196
	309
Total 1894-5	642
Decrease 1896-7	333

DISTRICT COURT, MAKAWAO, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	6	....	....	....	6	....
Assault and battery	21	21	....	7	8	6	....
Attempts and instigations	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	4	4	2	1	1	....	....
Drunkenness	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Duelling or challenging	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Embezzlement	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escape	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	11	11	....	3	6	1	1
Fornication	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Gambling	46	46	23	23	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	4	4	1	1	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Liquor distilling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor selling	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malicious burning	4	4	3	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	12	12	2	....	4	6	....
Nuisance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	35	28	28	....	....	....	....
Prison regulations, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	5	3	....	....	....	3	....
Rape	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
School law, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Truancy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Totals	174	149	63	36	19	28	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	13
Suits on contract	15
Suits not on contract	5
Delinquent taxes	8
Total	41

DISTRICT COURT, MAKAWAO, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affray	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Assault and battery	14	9	2	1	1	4	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	3	1	1	....	....	1
Contempt of court	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	3	....	....	3	....	....
Driving without lights	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	3	3	1	....	2	....	....
Fishing laws violating	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Gambling	96	85	57	21	....	7	....
House breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	5	3	2	....	....	1	....
Liquor, distilling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Malicious injury	5	1	....	....	1	....	....
Opium, possession of	64	45	45	....	....	....	....
Opium, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Receiving stolen goods	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
School law, violating	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Tax law, violating	23	22	20	....	....	2	....
Threats	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	245	191	133	23	12	20	3
Totals 1896	174	149	63	36	19	28	3
	419	340	196	59	31	48	6
Totals 1894-5	498	355	213	23	36	75	8
Increase 1896-7	....	....	....	36	....	....	....
Decrease "	79	15	17	....	5	27	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	6
Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	2
Delinquent taxes	9
Miscellaneous	14
Total 1897	32
Total 1896	41
	73
Total 1894-5	305
Decrease 1896-7	232

DISTRICT COURT, LAHAINA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Affray	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Aiding and abetting offenses	4	2	....	....	....	....	2
Assault and battery	13	13	2	4	....	6	1
Drunkenness	8	8	....	....	1	3	4
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
House breaking	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 2d degree	10	10	....	4	....	6	....
Larceny 3d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License law, violating	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Liquor, selling	5	5	2	1	....	....	2
Liquor law, other violations of	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Nuisance	6	6	....	5	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Postal law, violating	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	65	59	7	17	3	22	10

(*Continued on Page 52.*)

DISTRICT COURT, LAHAINA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Affray	7	7	2	5	....	....	....
Assault	17	9	5	1	....	1	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	7	4	3	....	....	....	1
Bridge law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burglary	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conspiracy	3	3	3	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Driving without lights	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	10	9	....	3	....	6	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	11	8	....	7	....	1	....
Fornication	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	39	27	10	14	....	3	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Insanity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 2d degree	9	7	2	....	....	5	....
Liquor selling	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Malicious injury	9	6	....	5	....	1	....
Mutiny	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium possession of	11	10	10	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sabbath law, violating	11	7	6	1	....	....	....
School law, violating	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Threats	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	173	115	46	39	1	26	3
Totals 1896	65	59	7	17	3	22	10
	238	174	53	56	4	48	13
Totals 1894-5	324	248	48	111	2	49	38
Increase 1896-7	..	....	5	....	2	....	....
Decrease 1896-7	86	74	....	55	....	1	25

(*Continued on Page 53.*)

DISTRICT COURT, LAHAINA, 1896.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	351
Suits on contract	4
Suits not on contract	5
Delinquent taxes	5
Total	365

DISTRICT COURT, LAHAINA., 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	229
Delinquent taxes	26
Miscellaneous	12
Total 1897	267
Total 1896	365
	632
Total 1894-5	332
Increase 1896-7	300

DISTRICT COURT, HANA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Accessory	6	6	....	....	....	6	....
Assault and battery	9	9	....	3	....	4	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	3	3	....	2	1	....	....
Carriage regulations violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Drunkenness	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	5	5	....	4	1	....	....
Gambling	21	21	15	6	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	5	3	3	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total	64	57	21	18	2	14	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	14
Suits not on contract	2
Delinquent taxes	14
Miscellaneous	1
Total	31

DISTRICT COURT, HANA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault	6	6	3	....	....	3	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	2	1	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	4	4	....	2	....	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Fishing law, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gambling	21	21	21	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	6	6	2	3	....	1	....
License law, violating	3	3	3	....	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor selling	5	4	....	2	2	....	....
Malicious burning	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Nuisance	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	13	10	10	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	3	3	2	1	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	82	68	47	10	2	9	....
Totals 1896	64	57	21	18	2	14	2
	146	125	68	28	4	23	2
Totals 1894-5	194	124	25	51	9	37	2
Increase 1896-7	....	1	43	....	....	....	....
Decrease "	48	....	....	23	5	14	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	15
Delinquent taxes	19
Miscellaneous	11
Total 1897	45
Total 1896	31
	76
Total 1894-5	165
Decrease 1896-7	89

DISTRICT COURT, KIPAHULU, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	8	4	....	....	....	4	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	4
Suits not on contract	1
Delinquent taxes	11
Miscellaneous	1
Total	17

DISTRICT COURT, KIPAHULU, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault	5	1	....	1	....	....	....
Drunkenness	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gambling	28	28	6	22	....	....	....
Larceny, 4th degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Lascivious conduct	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
License law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor distilling and selling	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Malicious burning	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Opium possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Polygamy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	49	41	9	26	....	6	....
Totals 1896	8	4	....	....	....	4	....
	57	45	9	26	....	10	....
Totals 1894-5	83	27	5	9	1	7	5
Increase 1896-7	....	18	4	17	....	3	....
Decrease 1896-7	26	....	....	....	1	....	5

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	5
Delinquent taxes	11
Miscellaneous	1
Total 1897	17
Total 1896	17
	34
Total 1894-5	34

DISTRICT COURT, HONUAULA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	6	2	....	....	....	2	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits not on contract	1
Total	1

DISTRICT COURT, HONUAULA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Affray	2	2	...	....	....	2	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	....	1	...	....	....
Drunkenness	3	3	1	....	...	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gambling	10	8	3	2	....	3	....
Larceny 2d, degree	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Liquor selling	1	1	....	....	...	1	...
Malicious injury	1	....	....	...	....	....	....
Nuisance	2	2	1	...	...	....	1
Totals 1897	24	21	5	5	....	10	1
Totals 1896	6	2	....	....	....	2	....
	30	23	5	5	....	12	1
Totals 1894-5	21	5	1	...	....	4	...
Increase 1896-7	9	18	4	5	....	8	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	4
Suits not on contract	4
Total 1897	8
Total 1896	1
	9
Total 1894-5	14
Decrease 1896-7	5

DISTRICT COURT, MOLOKAI, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Affray	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	4	4	1	....	....	3	....
Drunkenness	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gross cheat	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Health law, violating	8	8	....	....	....	8	....
House breaking	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 4th degree	9	6	....	....	....	6	....
Larceny of animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	5	5	3	....	....	2	....
Liquor, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	5	4	....	....	....	4	....
Opium, possession of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Postal law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	51	32	5	....	....	27	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	7
Suits not on contract	4
Delinquent taxes	8
Miscellaneous	2
Total	21

During 1896, one Chinaman was arrested, tried and convicted of assault and battery in the Island of Lanai; and a suit not on contract was also heard in that year. No business was transacted on said Island during the year 1897.

DISTRICT COURT, MOLOKAI, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault and battery	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault with intent to murder	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Burglary	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Disturbing quiet of night	11	6	....	....	....	6	....
Drunkenness	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Escape	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Health law, violating	8	8	....	....	....	8	....
Impounding, wrongful	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Libel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Malicious injury	5	1	....	....	....	1	....
Murder	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Perverting justice	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals 1897	67	34	2	....	....	32	....
Totals 1896	51	32	5	....	....	27	....
	118	66	7	....	....	59	....
Totals 1894-5	157	118	7	1	1	106	3
Decrease 1896-7	39	52	....	1	1	47	3

CIVIL CASES.

Suits not on contract	1
Delinquent taxes	9
Miscellaneous	2
Total 1897	12
Total 1896	21
	33
Total 1894-5	37
Decrease 1896-7	4

THIRD AND FOURTH CIRCUIT COURTS, 1896

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	11	10	1	3	....	6	....
Assault	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault and battery	16	7	....	3	1	1	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault with intend to rape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Burglary	3	2	1	....	1	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly persons	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	3	2	....	1	1	....	....
Extortion	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forgery	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Gross cheat	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
House breaking	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	6	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License law violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Liquor selling	9	7	5	1	1	....	....
Malicious burning	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	3	2	....	....	1	1	....
Mayhem	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Perjury, 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polygamy	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Rape	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	13	13	....	13	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Totals	99	65	11	24	7	20	3

(*Continued on Page 64.*)

THIRD AND FOURTH CIRCUIT COURTS, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted. Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Assault	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault and battery	9	7	3	1	2	1	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault with intent to murder	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault on public officer	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Drunkenness	5	2	....	....	1	1	....
Extortion.	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
House-breaking.	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Impounding, wrongful	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 1st degree	5	3	2	....	1	....	....
Larceny 3rd degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, distilling	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Liquor, selling	16	10	4	2	2	2	....
Malicious burning	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Malicious injury	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mayhem	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Nuisance	3	2	....	1	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	5	4	4	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polygamy	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rape	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rape on child under 10 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sodomy	3	3	....	....	2	1	....
Suppression of offenses	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Totals 1897	93	60	20	14	11	15	....
Totals 1896	99	65	11	24	7	20	3
	192	125	31	38	18	35	3
Totals 1894-5	173	97	16	26	7	45	3
Increase 1896-7	19	28	15	12	11	....	....
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	....	....	10	....

(Continued on page 65.)

THIRD AND FOURTH CIRCUIT COURTS, 1896.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	1
Suits on contract	14
Suits not on contract	23
Ejectment	6
Equity	8
Divorces granted 23: refused 7	30
Habeas corpus	1
Total	83

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	4
Wills admitted to probate	2
Decrees of heirs	3
Sales of real estate	4
Letters of guardianship	3
Annual accounts 5: final accounts 8	13
Adoption	1
Miscellaneous	1
Total	31

THIRD AND FOURTH CIRCUIT COURTS, 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Ejectment and quieting title	10
Equity	4
Deserting or refusing bound service	1
Suits on contract	19
Suits not on contract	23
Divorces granted 20; refused 11	31
Bankruptcy	1
Total 1897	89
Total 1896	83
	172
Total 1894-5	94
Increase 1896-7	78

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	9
Wills admitted to probate	3
Decrees of heirs	7
Adoptions	7
Annual accounts 9; final accounts 13	22
Letters of guardianship	10
Sales of real estate	3
Total 1897	61
Total 1896	31
	92
Total 1894-5	105
Decrease 1896-7	13

DISTRICT COURT, HILO, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	32	24	1	2	....	21	....
Affray	3	3	3	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	118	44	5	17	4	18	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Assault with intent to murder	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Branding, felonious	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Burglary	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Carriage regulations, violating	5	2	....	....	1	1	....
Concealed weapon, carrying	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Contempt of court	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Census law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	2	....	1	1	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	6	4	....	....	1	3	....
Drunkenness	62	54	1	3	8	37	5
Embezzlement	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extortion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	34	31	4	22	3	....	2
Fornication	50	10	....	....	2	7	1
Gambling	109	61	26	30	....	5	....
Gambling house, keeping of	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Game laws, violating	5	2	1	1	....	....	....
House breaking	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Insanity	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	15	9	1	2	....	5	1
Larceny 3rd degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	6	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny of animals	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
License law, violating	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	10	7	1	4	2	....	....
Maiming	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Malicious injury and mischief	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Nuisance	15	2	....	2	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	61	48	48	....	....	....	....
Perjury 1st degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Perverting justice	7	6	4	1	1	....	....
Polygamy	4	2	....	2	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	1	....	....	....

(Continued on page 68.)

DISTRICT COURT, HILO, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	10	8	....	2	1	5	....
Affray	7	2	1	....	....	1	....
Assault and battery	73	35	3	4	5	21	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	11	9	4	3	....	1	1
Assault on public officer	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bridge law, violating	9	4	....	1	3	....	....
Burglary	6	4	....	....	....	....	4
Carriage regulation, violating	2	2	....	1	1	....	....
Conspiracy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cruelty to animals	10	9	....	5	4	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	2	....	1	1	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	2	1	....	....	..	1	....
Disturbing quiet of night	16	10	....	....	....	9	1
Drunkenness	63	58	....	9	5	33	11
Embezzlement	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escape	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	17	15	....	15	....	....	....
Fire-arms, violating law as to use	3	3	1	....	1	1	....
Fishing law, violating	6	2	1	....	....	1	....
Fornication	6	2	....	2	....	....	....
Gambling	110	74	41	29	....	....	4
Gross cheat	9	5	4	1	....	....	....
House breaking	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Insanity	4	2	1	....	....	1	....
Larceny 2d degree	36	15	5	2	1	4	3
Larceny 3rd degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
License law, violating	2	2	....	1	1	....	....
Liquor, selling	34	18	....	5	5	6	2
Malicious injury	12	5	....	....	....	4	1
Manslaughter, 1st degree	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mitigating evils of prostitution	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Nuisance	18	16	....	9	4	....	3
Opium, possession of	57	41	40	....	....	1	....
Perverting justice	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	14	10	....	....	4	4	2
Receiving stolen goods	6	1	....	1	....	....	....
Robbery	4	2	....	1	1	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	20	8	2	....	....	6	....
School law, violating	7	1	....	....	1	....	....
Sodomy	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Suppression of offenses	3	2	....	....	....	2	....

(Continued on page 69.)

DISTRICT COURT, HILO, 1896.—*Continued*

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Robbery	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs.	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Smuggling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	5	3	1	2	....	....	....
Totals	606	337	102	96	27	101	11

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	84
Suits on contract	17
Suits not on contract	8
Total	109

DISTRICT COURT, HILO, 1897.—*Continued.*

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Conviction	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiian	Other Foreigners.
Tax law, violating	4	4	3	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	9	4	1	1	....	1	1
Totals 1897	614	388	108	96	38	109	37
Totals 1896	606	337	102	96	27	101	11
	1220	725	210	192	65	210	48
Totals 1894-5	882	671	139	344	47	114	27
Increase 1896-7	338	54	71	....	18	96	21
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	152	....	....	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	80
Suits on contract	53
Suits not on contract	20
Miscellaneous	2
Total 1897	155
Total 1896	109
	264
Total 1894-5	432
Decrease 1896-7	168

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH HILO, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	10	6	....	....	....	6	....
Assault and battery	17	17	5	3	1	6	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	6	2	....	2	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	4	4	....	....	4	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	11	11	....	1	....	8	2
Fast or heedless driving or riding	5	4	....	....	....	4	....
Fornication	12	12	....	....	....	12	....
House breaking	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor distilling	5	5	1	1	....	3	....
School law, violating	3	1	....	....	1	....	....
Vagrancy	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Totals	78	67	8	7	6	42	4

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	67
Suits on contract	3
Suits not on contract	2
Total	72

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH HILO, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	5	3	2	1	....	....	....
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	6	4	1	....	1	....
Burglary	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Disorderly persons	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	8	8	....	....	....	8	....
Extortion	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Gambling	4	4	4	....	....	....	....
Impounding wrongful	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 2d degree	8	2	....	....	....	2	....
Liquor distilling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor selling	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Malicious injury	4	4	1	2	....	1	....
Nuisance	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Riot or unlawful assembly	29	19	19	....	....	....	....
Threats	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Vagrancy	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	89	67	37	9	2	16	3
Totals 1896	78	67	8	7	6	42	4
	167	134	45	16	8	58	7
Totals 1894-5	92	67	13	39	6	6	3
Increase 1896-7	75	67	32	....	2	52	4
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	23	....	....	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	34
Suits on contract	5
Total 1897	39
Total 1896	72
	111
Total 1894-5	234
Decrease 1896-7	123

DISTRICT COURT, HAMAKUA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	2	....	2	....	....	....
Affray	4	2	....	....	2	....	....
Assault	18	13	3	9	1	....	....
Assault and battery	16	14	3	....	4	4	3
Assault on public officer	42	5	....	5	....	....	....
Burglary	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	3	1	2	....	....	....
Disorderly persons	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	6	6	2	....	2	2	....
Embezzlement	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	4	4	....	4	....	....	....
Fishing law, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fornication	12	12	....	....	....	12	....
Gambling	37	30	27	1	....	2	....
Gambling house keeping	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Gross Cheat	2	2	1	....	1	....	....
House breaking	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 1st. degree	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	2	1	....	1	....	....
Larceny 3d. degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
License law, violating	4	4	2	1	1	....	....
Liquor distilling	4	4	1	2	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	6	3	3	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	6	6	2	1	3	....	....
Nuisance	15	14	....	14	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	20	18	18	....	....	....	....
Opium, importing	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	6	3	1	1	....	1	....
School law, violating	2	2	....	....	1	....	1
Tax laws, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Vagrancy	4	4	2	2	....	....	....
Totals	241	172	75	45	18	30	4

(Continued on page 74.)

DISTRICT COURT, HAMAKUA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners.
Accessory	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adultery	8	8	....	2	3	2	1
Assault and battery	49	28	11	8	....	5	4
Assault on public officer	19	2	1	1	....	....	....
Branding felonious	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Contempt of court	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Disorderly house keeping	4	2	....	1	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	5	3	....	3	....	....	....
Fornication	6	2	1	....	....	1	....
Gambling	198	169	108	61	....	....	....
Gross cheat	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	8	6	2	2	....	2	....
License law, violating	4	2	1	1	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	8	4	2	....	....	2	....
Liquor selling	6	3	2	....	1	....	....
Malicious burning	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Malicious injury	6	4	....	1	2	1	....
Nuisance	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	48	31	31	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	31	21	21	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Rape	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Robbery	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	6	6	3	3	....	....	....
School law, violating	6	3	....	....	1	1	1
Suppression of offenses	3	2	....	....	1	1	....
Vagrancy	25	20	11	8	....	1	....
Totals 1897	458	327	197	94	10	20	6
Totals 1896	241	172	75	45	18	30	4
	699	499	272	139	28	50	10
Totals 1894-5	405	315	53	139	38	80	5
Increase 1896-7	294	184	219	....	....	....	5
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	....	10	30	....

(Continued on page 75.)

DISTRICT COURT, HAMAKUA, 1896.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	133
Suits on contract	18
Suits not on contract	6
Delinquent taxes	11
Total	168

DISTRICT COURT, HAMAKUA, 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

133	Deserting or refusing bound service	75
18	Suits on contract	15
6	Suits not on contract	13
11	Miscellaneous	3
168	Total 1897	106
	" 1896	168
		274
	Total 1894-5	536
	Decrease 1896-7	262

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH KOHALA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	8	8	1	2	....	5	....
Affray	15	15	13	....	2	....	....
Assault	44	36	....	8	4	22	2
Assault on public officer	14	2	2	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	31	24	....	....	....	24	....
Embezzlement	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	4	3	....	2	....	1	....
Fornication	2	2	....	....	....	2	
Gambling	8	7	3	4	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	10	7	4	....	....	3	....
Liquor selling	9	3	1	1	1	....	....
Malicious burning	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	15	8	8	....	....	....	....
Polygamy	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Rape	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
School law, violating	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Tax law, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Totals	180	132	36	20	8	66	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	87
Suits on contract	6
Suits not on contract	11
Total	104

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH KOHALA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Arson	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	32	15	7	1	3	4	....
Drunkenness	14	14	4	1	1	8	....
Embezzlement	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	6	4	1	3	....	....	....
Gambling	23	18	13	....	....	5	....
Gambling house, keeping of	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Insanity	2	2	1	....	1	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
License law, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	7	4	1	....	....	3	....
Malicious burning	14	2	1	....	....	1	....
Malicious injury	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Nuisance	8	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	13	9	8	....	....	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	7	6	1	....	....	5	....
Suppression of offenses	4	1	1	....	....	....	....
Truancy	7	3	....	....	2	1	....
Vagrancy	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Totals 1897	152	91	42	8	7	34	....
Totals 1896	180	132	36	20	8	66	2
	332	223	78	28	15	100	2
Totals 1894-5	326	230	50	39	31	103	7
Increase 1896-7	6	....	28	....	....	....	....
Decrease 1896-7	....	7	....	11	16	3	5

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	20
Suits on contract	15
Suits not on contract	5
Miscellaneous	2
Total 1897	42
Total 1896	104
	146
Total 1894-5	162
Decrease 1896-7	6

DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH KOHALA. 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigner
Adultery	6	6				6	
Affray	4	4				4	
Assault	7	3				3	
Cruelty to animals	2	2				2	
Drunkenness	14	9				9	
Fornication	2	2				2	
Gambling	4	4				4	
Gambling house keeping	1	1	1				
Gross cheat	1	1	1				
Liquor distilling	2	1				1	
Liquor selling	16	7	5			2	
Malicious injury	1	1		1			
Mitgating evils of prostitution	1	1	1				
Perjury 2d. degree	1						
School law, violating	1	1				1	
Vagrancy	2	1	1				
Totals	65	44	9	1		34	

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	2
Total	3

DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH KOHALA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	6	4	....	2	....	2	....
Assault	3	3	....	1	....	2	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	9	9	....	...	3	6	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	3	3	....	2	....	1	....
Gambling	14	14	....	14	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	2	...	1	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, selling	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	15	10	10	....	....	....	....
Robbery	2	1	....	....	....	1	...
Sabbath law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Suppression of offenses	4	3	....	...	....	3	....
Vagrancy	4	3	....	...	....	3	....
Totals 1897	68	57	10	21	3	23	....
Totals 1896	65	44	9	1	....	34	...
	133	101	19	22	3	57	....
Totals 1894-5	137	60	8	15	....	33	4
Increase	....	41	11	7	3	24	....
Decrease	4	....	....	....	....	....	4

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	2
Suits not on contract	1
Totals 1897	3
Total 1896	3
	6
Totals 1894-5	21
Decrease 1896-7	15

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH KONA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	14	6	....	....	....	6	....
Affray	7	4	....	....	....	4	....
Assault and battery	9	6	....	....	2	4	....
Attempts and instigations	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Burglary	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Contempt of court	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deserting husbands or wives	3	3	....	1	1	1	....
Disorderly persons	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	9	5	....	4	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2	1	....	1	....	....
Fornication	4	4	....	....	4	....	....
Gambling	10	10	....	10	....	....	....
Gross cheat	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Larceny 2d degree	11	9	3	....	3	3	....
Larceny 4th degree	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
License law violating	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Liquor law, other violations of	4	4	4	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	5	3	....	....	....	3	....
Nuisance	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	6	6	6	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	17	12	....	12	....	....	....
School law, violating	2	2	..	....	1	1	....
Threats	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Truancy	4	4	....	....	2	2	....
Vagrancy	5	1	....	1	....	....	....
Totals	132	99	18	33	15	32	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	6
Suits not on contract	14
Delinquent taxes	14
Total	36

DISTRICT COURT, NORTH KONA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Assault and battery	21	11	....	2	3	6	....
Assault on public officer	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bribery	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Drunkenness	6	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gambling	24	7	7	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	20	6	....	....	1	5	....
Liquor distilling	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor selling	11	8	6	1	1	....	....
Malicious injury	9	4	....	1	1	2	....
Opium, possesson of	12	4	4	....	....	....	....
Postal law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	5	4	....	1	1	2	....
Sabbath law, violating	9	3	1	....	1	1	....
School law, violating	4	2	....	....	1	1	....
Threats	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	1	.	1	....	....	....
Totals 1897	134	55	20	6	10	19	....
Totals 1896	132	99	18	33	15	32	1
	266	154	38	39	25	51	1
Totals 1894-5	208	133	19	38	22	52	2
Increase 1896-7	58	21	19	1	3	....	....
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	2
Suits on contract	10
Suits not on contract	42
Miscellaneous	5
Total 1897	59
Total 1896	36
	95
Total 1894-5	100
Decrease 1896-7	5

DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH KONA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Accessory	1						
Adultery	6	4			2	2	
Assault and battery	9	6	1		1	4	
Burglary	1						
Cruelty to animals	2	2	1			1	
Census law, violating	1	1					1
Deserting husbands or wives	3	2				2	
Disorderly house, keeping	1	1	1				
Disturbing quiet of night	5	2				2	
Drunkenness	28	19		2		17	
Embezzlement	1						
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2	1		1		
Forgery	1						
Fornication	6	4			4		
Gambling	9	9	9				
Gross cheat	2	1	1				
House breaking	1	1			1		
Insanity	3	3		2	1		
Larceny 2d degree	1	1			1		
Larceny 4th degree	1						
Larceny of animals	1	1		1			
License law, violating	5	3	3				
Liquor distilling	5	2		1	1		
Liquor selling	5	4	2			2	
Malicious injury	1						
Opium, possession of	14	7	6		1		
Perverting justice	1	1				1	
Profanity and obscenity	3	2		1	1		
Sabbath law, violating	6	6	3			3	
Suppression of offenses	3	1				1	
Vagrancy	1	1			1		
Totals	129	86	28	7	15	35	1

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	23
Suits not on contract	8
Delinquent taxes	8
Total	39

DISTRICT COURT, SOUTH KONA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Affray	11	10	1	6	..	3	....
Drunkenness	18	5	1	1	....	3	....
Embezzlement	6	6	..	2	....	4	....
Assault and battery	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gambling	7	7	7	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
License law, violating	4	3	....	3	....	....	....
Liquor distilling	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor selling	3	3	2	1	....	....	....
Maiming	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Malicious burning	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Opium, possession of	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	4	4	....	....	2	2	....
School law, violating	2	2	..	....	1	1	....
Vagrancy	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	70	50	15	13	5	17	....
Totals 1896	129	86	28	7	15	35	1
	199	136	43	20	20	52	1
Totals 1894-5	154	100	13	29	11	35	12
Increase 1896-7	45	36	30	....	9	17	....
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	9	....	....	11

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	10
Suits not on contract	30
Miscellaneous	2
Total 1897	42
Total 1896	39
	81
Total 1894-5	90
Decrease 1896-7	9

DISTRICT COURTS, EAST AND WEST KAU, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	28	24	....	4	....	20	....
Affray	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault	12	11	....	1	....	10	....
Assault and battery	29	25	6	2	1	14	2
Burglary	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Contempt of court	3	3	2	....	....	1	....
Cruelty to animals	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Disorderly persons	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Disturbing quiet of night	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	22	16	2	1	1	12	....
Embezzlement	5	4	2	1	1	....	....
Extortion	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fire-arms, violating law as to use	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fornication	8	6	....	....	....	6	....
Gambling	16	15	4	....	3	8	....
Gross cheat	5	4	....	1	2	1	....
Larceny 2d degree	7	3	....	....	2	1	....
Larceny 3d degree	6	6	1	1	2	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Malicious injury	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Nuisance	9	6	....	....	....	6	....
Opium, possession of	13	10	10	....	....	....	....
Polygamy	3	3	....	2	....	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Sabbath law, violating	15	15	....	13	2	....	....
School law, violating	6	5	1	....	2	2	....
Suppression of offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	6	3	2	1	....	....	....
Totals	214	176	33	28	16	97	2

(Continued on page 86.)

DISTRICT COURTS, EAST AND WEST KAU, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	10	10	2	5	....	3	....
Assault and battery	36	31	5	2	1	22	1
Cruelty to animals	2	1	1	..	....	....	..
Disturbing quiet of night	8	4	....	....	2	2	....
Drunkenness	25	24	..	....	....	24	....
Gambling	9	9	....	....	....	9	....
Gross cheat	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Insanity	2	2	1	....	1	....	....
Larceny 1st degree	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	3	3	2	....	1	....	....
Lascivious conduct	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Liquor, selling	3	2	1	....	1	....	....
Malicious injury	13	8	6	....	....	2	....
Nuisance	8	8	....	2	....	6	....
Opium, possession of	8	6	6	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Postal law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rape	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sabbath law, violating	5	5	....	....	....	4	1
School law, violating	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Sodomy	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Tax law, violating	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	12	10	9	1	....	....	....
Totals 1897	160	137	39	13	7	74	4
Totals 1896	214	176	33	28	16	97	2
	374	313	72	41	23	171	6
Totals 1894–5	332	269	36	59	5	160	9
Increase 1896–7	42	44	36	....	18	11	....
Decrease "	....	....	....	18	....	....	3

(*Continued on Page 87.*)

DISTRICT COURTS, EAST AND WEST KAU, 1896.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	43
Suits on contract	9
Suits not on contract	8
Total	0

DISTRICT COURTS, EAST AND WEST KAU, 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	79
Suits on contract	5
Suits not on contract	2
Total 1897	86
Total 1896	60
	146
Total 1894-5	177
Decrease 1896-7	31

DISTRICT COURT, PUNA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	7	7	....	1	....	6	....
Cruelty to animals	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Census law, violating	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	4	4	....	2	1	1	....
Forging and uttering	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Mambling	6	6	....	6	....	....	....
Gross cheat	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Larceny 4th, degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
License law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Galicious injury	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Rape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Robbery	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Totals	43	40	1	13	1	25	....

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	1
Suits not on contract	5
Total	6

DISTRICT COURT, PUNA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Adultery	8	8	....	....	....	8	....
Assault and battery	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Cruelty to animals	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	3	3	....	....	....	2	1
Fishing law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fornication	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	12	10	4	6	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 3d degree	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Lascivious conduct	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License law, violating	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	47	33	7	6	....	19	1
Totals 1896	43	40	1	13	1	25	....
	90	73	8	19	1	44	1
Totals 1894-5	39	30	3	9	....	15	3
Increase 1896-7	51	43	5	10	1	29	....
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	....	....	....	2

CIVIL CASES.

Suits not on contract	5
Total 1897	5
Total 1896	6
	11
Total 1894-5	5
Increase 1896-7	6

FIFTH CIRCUIT COURT, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	11	4	....	1	....	2	1
Assault on girl 12 years	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burglary	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Conspiracy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Driving without lights	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drunkenness	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embezzlement	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gaming	10	4	1	1	....	2	....
House breaking	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny of animals	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	5	3	1	....	....	2	....
Malicious mischief	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	4	3	3	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sodomy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
School law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	64	18	6	2	....	8	2

(Continued on page 92.)

FIFTH CIRCUIT COURT, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	12	4	1	1	....	1	1
Burglary	2	2	1	....	1	....	....
Embezzlement	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gaming	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny, 2d degree	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Malicious mischief	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Perjury	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robbery 2d degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Riot	26	15	15	....	....	....	....
Selling awa without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Selling liquor without license	6	4	1	2	....	1	....
Selling tobacco to minors	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Truancy	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Vagrancy	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals 1897	88	37	23	4	3	6	1
Totals 1896	64	18	6	2	....	8	2
	152	55	29	6	3	14	3
Totals 1894-5	231	114	68	14	4	22	6
Decrease 1896-7	79	59	39	8	1	8	3

(Continued on page 93.)

FIFTH CIRCUIT COURT, 1896.—*Continued*

CIVIL CASES.

Suits not on contract	13
Ejectment	4
Divorce	3
Equity	1
Total	21

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration granted 4; refused 1	5
Wills admitted to probate	1
Letters of guardianship	4
Annual accounts 4: final accounts 6	10
Miscellaneous	3
Total	23

FIFTH CIRCUIT COURT, 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Suits on contract	14
Ejectment	3
Divorce	7
Equity	2
Miscellaneous	3
Total 1897	29
Total 1896	21
	50
Total 1894-5	35
Increase 1896-7	15

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	3
Wills admitted to probate	3
Letters of guardianship	2
Annual accounts 7; final accounts 6	13
Sale of real estate	1
Total 1897	22
Total 1896	23
	45
Total 1894-5	37
Increase 1896-7	8

DISTRICT COURT, LIHUE, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Affray	2	2	....	....	....	2	.
Assault and battery	18	14	1	2	2	5	4
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bribery	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Conspiracy	10	10	....	10	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	7	3	....	....	1	2	...
Drunkenness	5	4	....	1	....	2	1
Driving without lights	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Embezzlement	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	5	4	....	2	....	....	2
Gambling	80	79	43	36	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
House-breaking	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	6	5	....	....	....	5	....
Larceny 4th degree	9	7	....	....	....	6	1
Larceny of animals	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Liquor, distilling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	5	2	....	....	....	2	....
Nuisance	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	10	7	7	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Perverting justice	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polygamy	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	6	3	....	1	1	1	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Registry, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	11	9	6	3	....	....	....
School law, violating	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Threats	4	2	...	1	1	....	....
Totals	210	169	59	61	6	31	12

(Continued on page 96.)

DISTRICT COURT, LIHUE, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Assault and battery	20	12	1	3	....	6	2
Bribery	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Burglary	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Drunkenness	4	4	....	....	....	3	1
Escape	4	3	1	1	....	1	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fast or heedless driving or riding	8	8	1	6	....	1	....
Gambling	165	156	60	78	....	18	....
Gross cheat	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	12	5	....	2	....	2	1
Larceny of animals	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
License law, violating	4	4	2	1	....	1	....
Liquor selling	22	14	5	8	....	....	1
Malicious injury	14	7	2	....	....	5	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	17	13	13	....	....	....	....
Opium selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	5	3	2	....	....	1	....
Profanity and obscenity	3	1	....	....	1	....	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	17	17	17	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	7	7	5	....	....	....	2
Truancy	7	6	....	....	6	....	....
Vagrancy	9	5	2	2	1	....	....
Totals 1897	336	276	113	107	9	38	9
Totals 1896	210	169	59	61	6	31	12
	546	445	172	168	15	69	21
Totals 1894-5	329	223	100	46	13	57	7
Increase 1896-7	217	222	72	122	2	12	14

(Continued on page 97.)

DISTRICT COURT, LIHUE, 1896.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	182
Suits not on contract	22
Delinquent taxes	19
Miscellaneous	1
Total	224

DISTRICT COURT, LIHUE, 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	61
Suits not on contract	18
Miscellaneous	11
Total 1897	90
Total 1896	224
	314
Total 1894-5	149
Increase 1896-7	165

DISTRICT COURT, WAIMEA, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	1						
Affray	3	3				3	
Assault and battery	12	7				3	4
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	3	1			2	
Assault with intent to murder	1	1				1	
Bridge law, violating	2	2	1	1			
Cruelty to animals	1	1				1	
Deserting husbands or wives	1						
Deserting parents	1	1				1	
Disorderly house keeping	1	1	1				
Drunkenness	5	4		1		1	2
Driving without lights	1	1	1				
Fast or heedless driving or riding	4	4		3		1	
Gambling	105	105	58	29		15	3
House breaking	2	2				2	
Insanity	1	1				1	
Larceny 2nd degree	6	4	1		1	2	
Larceny of animals	1						
Liquor selling	2	1				1	
Malicious injury	4	2		1		1	
Nuisance	1	1		1			
Opium, possession of	44	38	38				
Perverting justice	8	5	1	3		1	
Robbery	1	1		1			
Registry law, violating	2						
School law, violating	6	2				2	
Vagrancy	11	9	3	3		2	1
Totals	230	199	105	43	1	40	10

(Continued on page 100.)

DISTRICT COURT, WAIMEA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Accessory	1						
Adultery	2	2		2			
Affray	22	22	11	11			
Assault and battery	23	20	6		4	8	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	5	4		3		1	
Conspiracy	3	1				1	
Cruelty to animals	2	2	1			1	
Deserting husbands or wives	2						
Disorderly house keeping	1	1				1	
Drunkenness	3	3				3	
Driving without lights	1	1		1			
Fast or heedless driving or riding	2	2	1	1			
Gambling	198	192	90	87		12	3
Gross cheat	2	1		1			
Health law, violating	1	1		1			
Larceny 2d degree	2						
License law, violating	1	1				1	
Liquor, selling	18	12	4	5	1	1	1
Malicious injury	4	3	1	2			
Nuisance	2	1		1			
Opium, possession of	58	51	51				
Opium, selling	2						
Perjury 2d degree	1	1		1			
Peverting justice	24	24	23			1	
Practicing medicine without license	1	1				1	
Sabbath law, violating	2	2	2				
Threats	3	3				3	
Truancy	5	3	1		2		
Totals 1897	391	354	191	116	7	34	6
Totals 1896	230	199	105	43	1	40	10
	621	553	296	159	8	74	16
Totals 1894-5	735	580	181	285	26	76	12
Increase 1896-7			115				4
Decrease 1896-7	114	27		126	18	2	

(Continued on page 101)

DISTRICT COURT, WAIMEA, 1896.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	41
Suits not on contract	23
Delinquent taxes	1
Total	65

DISTRICT COURT, WAIMEA, 1897.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound cervice	41
Suits not on contract	24
Miscellaneous	3
Total 1897	68
Total 1896	65
	133
Total 1894-5	507
Decrease 1896-7	374

DISTRICT COURT, KOLOA 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4						
Assault and battery	24	18	1	6		5	6
Concealed weapon, carrying	1	1				1	
Conspiracy	2	2	2				
Contempt of court	2	2	2				
Cruelty to animals	1	1		1			
Deserting husbands or wives	2	2		1		1	
Disturbing quiet of night	2	1				1	
Drunkenness	12	11		3		8	
Driving without lights	1	1			1		
Embezzlement	2						
Explosives, violating law as to use	1	1				1	
Fornication	2						
Gambling	73	48	3	40		5	
Gross cheat	3						
Health law, violating	1	1					1
House breaking	2						
Larceny 2d degree	5	2				2	
Lascivious conduct	1	1		1			
License law, violating	3	1		1			
Liquor selling	1	1	1				
Malicious injury	7	4			2	1	1
Nuisance	1	1					1
Opium, possession of	4	3	3				
Perverting justice	1	1				1	
Rape	1						
Riot or unlawful assembly	13						
Robbery	3						
Sabbath law, violating	2	2	1	1			
School law, violating	2	1			1		
Threats	3						
Totals	182	106	13	54	4	26	9

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	74
Suit not on contract	28
Delinquent taxes	7
Total	109

DISTRICT COURT, KOLOA, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault and battery	16	10	....	2	....	6	2
Deserting husbands or wives	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disturbing public worship	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gambling	94	85	38	47	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	7	2	....	1	....	1	....
License law, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liquor selling	9	2	1	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	5	1	....	....	1	....	....
Murder	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	21	16	16	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	3	1	....	....	1	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Truancy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Totals 1897	174	124	58	53	2	9	2
Totals 1896	182	106	13	54	4	26	9
Totals 1894-5	356	230	71	107	6	35	11
	376	225	32	105	8	67	13
Increase 1896-7	....	5	39	2	....	....	....
Decrease 1896-7	20	....	....	....	2	32	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	31
Suits not on contract	26
Total 1897	57
Total 1896	109
	166
Total 1894-5	335
Decrease 1896-7	169

DISTRICT COURT, KAWAIHAU, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	4	....	4	....	....	...
Assault and battery	3	1	....	....	1	....	....
Bridge law, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	3	3	1	....	....	2	....
Drunkenness	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Driving without lights	3	3	....	2	....	....	1
Fast or heedless driving or riding	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gambling	33	23	8	14	....	....	1
Larceny 3rd degree	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Larceny 4th degree	3	3	....	2	....	1	....
License law, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	13	10	10	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sabbath law, violating	4	3	....	3	....	....	....
Vagrancy	5	3	2	1	....	....	....
Totals	81	59	22	29	1	4	3

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	36
Suits not on contract	11
Total	47

DISTRICT COURT, KAWAIHAU, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Accessory	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Adultery	14	12	....	12	....	....	....
Affray	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Assault and battery	13	10	....	....	2	6	2
Drunkenness	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Driving without lights	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fast or heedless driving or riding	3	3	....	2	1	....	....
Gambling	107	100	50	49	....	....	1
Gambling house, keeping of	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gross cheat	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Immigration law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	4	2	....	1	....	1	....
License law, violating	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Liquor, selling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malicious injury	4	3	1	2	....	....	....
Opium, possession of	20	14	13	....	....	1	....
Opium, selling	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perverting justice	4	4	4	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	4	2	....	....	1	1	....
Sabbath law, violating	7	4	....	4	....	....	....
Threats	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	8	5	....	5	....	....	....
Totals 1897	207	170	70	83	4	9	4
Totals 1896	81	59	22	29	1	4	3
	288	229	92	112	5	13	7
Totals 1894-5	203	151	80	43	5	21	2
Increase 1896-7	85	78	12	69	....	....	5
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	....	....	8	....

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	21
Suits not on contract	13
Total 1897	34
Total 1896	47
	81
Total 1894-5	87
Decrease 1896-7	6

DISTRICT COURT, HANALEI, 1896.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Arson	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault and battery	25	12	2	6	....	4	....
Branding felonious	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Deserting husbands or wives	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	5	1	....	....	....	1	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	3	3	....	1	1	1	...
Gambling	24	20	16	4	....	....	....
Gross cheat	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
House breaking	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	8	4	....	1	....	3	....
Larceny 4th degree	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	6	2	....	....	....	....	2
Opium, possession of	6	5	5	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	3	3	3	....	....	....	....
School law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Selling cigarettes to minors	5	5	4	1	....	....	....
Threats	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
Totals	112	63	31	15	1	14	2

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	7
Suits not on contract	16
Delinquent taxes	25
Miscellaneous	2
Total	50

DISTRICT COURT, HANALEI, 1897.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Adultery	21	19	1			18	
Assault and battery	13	8		1		6	1
Burglary	1	1	1				
Deserting husbands or wives	3	2				2	
Drunkenness	1	1				1	
Fast or heedless driving or riding	3	3		3			
Gambling	56	52	30	16		6	
Gambling house keeping	4	2	2				
Larceny 2d degree	9	1				1	
License law, violating	2	1	1				
Liquor distilling	2						
Liquor selling	3	1		1			
Malicious injury	7	2				2	
Opium, possession of	11	9	9				
Perjury 2d degree	1	1	1				
Profanity and obscenity	3	2				2	
Rape	1						
Sabbath law, violating	7	6		1	5		
Threats	1						
Vagrancy	7	5	2			3	
Totals 1897	156	116	47	22	5	41	1
Totals 1896	112	63	31	15	1	14	2
	268	179	78	37	6	55	3
Totals 1894-5	281	172	60	53		55	4
Increase 1896-7		7	18		6		
Decrease 1896-7	13			16			1

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	7
Suits on contract	2
Suits not on contract	35
Miscellaneous	1
Total 1897	45
Total 1896	50
	95
Total 1894-5	78
Increase 1896-7	17

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF OAHU, 1896–7.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Abduction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Accessory	15	6	....	....	....	4	2
Adultery	78	47	1	....	1	40	5
Affray	84	38	9	5	2	17	5
Aiding and abetting offenses	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault	435	214	32	9	26	101	46
Assault and battery	297	155	40	14	11	65	25
Assault with dangerous weapon	30	14	4	1	....	....	9
Assault with intent to murder	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Assault on public officer	24	12	10	....	....	1	1
Branding, felonious	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bribery	24	2	2	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	11	9	5	3	1	....	....
Burglary	14	4	2	....	....	2	....
Carriage regulation, violating	35	19	6	3	....	7	3
Census law, violating	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Che fa tickets, possession of	74	49	46	1	....	2	....
Compounding offenses	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Concealed weapon, carrying	11	4	1	1	....	....	2
Conspiracy	51	9	7	2	....	....	....
Contempt of court	3	2	2	....	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	64	51	29	4	5	9	4
Counterfeiting	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curfew law, violating	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Deserting husbands or wives	35	21	2	2	5	8	4
Deserting parents	6	2	....	....	1	1	....
Deserting vessels	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Disobedience to parents	19	8	1	....	....	6	1
Disorderly persons	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	16	13	12	....	....	1	....
Disturbing public worship	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	84	35	....	....	2	29	4
Driving animals through streets	11	7	6	....	....	....	1
Driving dray faster than a walk	5	4	3	....	1	....	....
Driving and bicycle riding without lights	13	7	2	2	..	1	2
Drunkenness	1507	1430	8	106	57	707	552
Embezzlement	34	11	2	....	....	8	1
Escape	4	3	....	....	....	3	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	48	27	9	6	1	8	3
Fire regulation, violating	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forgery	8	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fishing law, violating	18	5	4	1	....	....	....
Fornication	26	16	2	1	....	11	2
Gambling	1770	792	566	90	7	102	27
Gambling house, keeping	6	2	....	....	....	2	....

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF OAHU, 1896–7.—*Continued.*

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Gross cheat	25	10	2	3	...	4	1
Health law, violating	36	6	3	....	....	1	2
Hoomanamana	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
House breaking	9	2	....	....	....	1	1
Insanity	60	60	8	6	7	23	16
Immigration law, violating	21	2	1	....	1	....	....
Incest	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Larceny 1st degree	12	4	....	....	....	4	....
Larceny 2d degree	188	93	25	4	7	53	4
Larceny 3rd degree	17	9	1	....	....	7	1
Larceny 4th degree	37	24	2	3	....	19	....
Larceny of animals	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lascivious conduct	4	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laundry law, violating	4	1	1	....	....	....	....
Libel	3	2	1	....	....	....	1
License law, violating	76	35	21	3	1	3	7
Liquor distilling and selling	271	144	9	13	8	91	23
Lottery schemes	90	39	28	....	....	10	1
Malicious injury and mischief	84	29	10	1	5	6	7
Manslaughter	9	4	1	....	....	2	1
Mayhem	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mitigating evils of prostitution	29	22	....	....	1	20	1
Murder	14	4	....	....	....	4	....
Nuisance	132	60	45	3	1	6	5
Opium, possession of	757	356	328	....	2	18	8
Opium, importing and selling	68	34	24	4	2	2	2
Perjury	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perjury, subornation of	8	1	....	....	....	1	....
Perverting justice	27	6	1	3	1	1	....
Polygamy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Postal law, violating	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Practicing medicine without license	8	4	....	1	....	3	....
Profanity and obscenity	72	32	3	....	8	16	5
Rape	5	3	....	....	....	3	....
Receiving stolen goods	9	1	....	....	....	....	1
Registry of births	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Restaurant law, violating	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Revenue law, violating	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Riot or unlawful assembly	12	6	....	....	6	....	....
Robbery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	77	47	42	4	....	1	....
Scale law, violating	2	..	....	....	....	....	....
School law, violating	18	8	2	1	....	5	....
Seduction	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs.	10	4	1	....	....	....	3

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF OAHU, 1896–7.—*Continued.*

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Smuggling	6	6	3	2	....	1	....
Sodomy	13	12	....	....	....	....	12
Subversive of order	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suppression of offenses	10	3	....	....	1	....	2
Tax law, violating	42	30	19	....	....	10	1
Threats	20	5	1	1	1	1	1
Truancy	80	45	9	....	5	27	4
Vagrancy	139	55	20	1	6	18	10
Totals 1986–7	7436	4246	1425	305	184	1506	826
Totals 1894-5	7749	3603	1284	249	138	1340	592
Increase 1896-7	....	643	141	56	46	166	234
Decrease 1896-7	313	....	....	....	....	....	....

CIVIL CASES, DISTRICT COURTS.

Deserting or refusing bound service	412
Suits on contract	353
Suits not on cotnract	493
Delinquent taxes	392
Miscellaneous	5
Total 1896-7	1655
Total 1894-5	1412
Increase 1896-7	243

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF OAHU, 1896-7.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES, CIRCUIT COURT.

With jury:		
Suits on contract		16
Suits not on contract		13
Ejectment and quieting title		18
Without jury:		
Suits on contract		54
Suits not on contract		16
Ejectment and quieting title		20
Admiralty		4
Bankruptcy adjudications:		
Voluntary	14	
Involuntary	7	
		21
Equity		75
Divorces granted 63; refused 10; discontinued 21		94
Separations granted 2; refused 2		4
Habeas corpus granted 2; refused 2		4
Mandamus granted 1; refused 2		3
Judgments on transcript		12
Summary possession of land		1
Pending, unprosecuted or discontinued:		
Suits on contract	54	
Suits not on contract	29	
Ejectment and quieting title	36	
Divorce	6	
Other cases	51	
		176
Total 1896-7		531
Total 1894-5		424
Increase 1896-7		107

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration granted 43; refused 1	44
Letters of guardianship	52
Wills admitted to probate	31
Decree of heirs denied	1
Annual accounts 90; final accounts 86	176
Sales of real estate	21
Adoptions	20
Total 1896-7	345
Total 1894-5	282
Increase 1896-7	63

SUMMARY, ISLANDS OF MAUI AND MOLOKAI, 1896–7.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
Accessory	6	6	....	....	....	6	....
Adultery	62	47	2	6	6	33	....
Affray	26	24	5	5	1	11	2
Aiding and abetting offenses	4	2	....	....	....	....	2
Assault	30	17	8	2	7	28	2
Assault and battery	185	156	33	26	19	38	10
Assault with dangerous weapon	31	16	8	5	....	....	3
Assault with intent to murder	2	2	....	1	....	1	....
Assault on public officer	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Attempts and instigations	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridge law, violating	4	3	....	2	1	....	....
Burglary	9	7	....	3	....	4	....
Carriage regulations, violating	15	14	4	6	....	3	1
Concealed weapon, carrying	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Conspiracy	9	5	5	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	11	6	1	2	....	1	2
Cruelty to animals	23	22	9	5	7	1	....
Deserting husbands or wives	8	2	....	2	....	....	....
Deserting parents	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Disorderly house keeping	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Disturbing quiet of night	17	9	....	....	1	8	....
Drunkenness	135	127	2	22	7	84	12
Driving without lights	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Duelling or challenging	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Embezzlement	12	10	2	4	....	3	1
Escape	8	8	2	2	....	4	....
Explosives, violating law as to use	10	3	....	....	....	3	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	45	42	2	20	11	8	1
Fishing law, violating	5	4	1	....	....	3	....
Forgery	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fornication	8	6	1	....	....	5	....
Gambling	829	751	361	319	1	65	5
Gross cheat	19	10	2	....	....	5	3
Health law, violating	16	16	....	....	....	16	....
House breaking	7	4	....	....	....	3	1
Insanity	9	9	3	....	4	2	....
Impounding wrongful	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 1st degree	3	3	3	....	....	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	56	44	7	12	....	25	....
Larceny 3rd degree	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Larceny 4th degree	25	19	3	4	....	11	1
Larceny of animals	7	1	....	....	....	....	1

SUMMARY, ISLANDS OF MAUI AND MOLOKAI, 1896–7.
Continued.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners
Lascivious conduct	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Libel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
License law, violating	10	7	6	....	....	....	1
Liquor distilling	19	15	10	1	....	4	....
Liquor selling	75	63	20	14	10	16	3
Liquor law, other violations of	4	2	....	....	....	2	....
Malicious burning	9	6	5	1	....	....	....
Malicious injury	76	45	3	8	12	22	....
Manslaughter 1st degree	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	17	3	....	2	....	1	....
Mutiny	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	47	27	5	5	2	13	2
Opium, possession of	281	206	203	....	....	2	1
Opium, importing	22	10	4	....	....	....	6
Passport law, violating	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Perjury	7	3	....	....	....	3	....
Perverting justice	16	15	3	4	....	8	....
Polygamy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Postal law, violating	2	2	....	....	1	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	10	6	....	....	1	5	....
Prison regulations, violating	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Profanity and obscenity	23	12	2	....	2	7	1
Rape	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Receiving stolen goods	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sabbath law, violating	22	17	10	4	....	3	....
School law, violating	7	5	1	....	3	1	....
Suppression of offenses	14	8	....	....	....	6	2
Tax laws, violating	61	60	27	....	1	32	....
Threats	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Truancy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	21	7	5	1	....	....	1
Totals 1896–7	2416	1935	772	490	98	509	66
Totals 1894–5	2258	1538	560	311	72	503	92
Increase 1896–7	158	397	212	179	26	6	....
Decrease 1896–7	....	....	....	....	....	....	26

SUMMARY, ISLANDS OF MAUI AND MOLOKAI, 1896–7.

Continued.

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	852
Suits on contract	62
Suits not on contract	63
Delinquent taxes	172
Divorces granted	28
Ejectment	6
Equity cases	6
Habeas corpus	3
Bankruptcy	2
Mandamus	1
Miscellaneous	106
Total 1896–7	1301
Total 1894-5	1649
Decrease 1896–7	348

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	15
Letters of guardianship	7
Wills admitted to probate	3
Annual accounts	7
Final accounts	4
Decrees of heirs	2
Adoption	1
Miscellaneous	6
Total 1896–7	45
Total 1894-5	61
Decrease 1896-7	16

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF HAWAII, 1896–7.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Accessory	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adultery	169	132	5	24	7	95	....
Affray	53	41	18	6	4	13	....
Arson	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Assault	86	68	3	19	5	39	2
Assault and battery	468	263	52	46	28	121	16
Assault with dangerous weapon	30	20	8	8	....	2	2
Assault with intent to murder	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault with intent to rape	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault on public officer	84	12	5	6	....	....	1
Attempts and instigations	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Branding, felonious	2	2	....	....	....	1	1
Bribery	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Bridge law, violating	9	4	....	1	3	....	....
Burglary	17	12	3	....	2	1	6
Carriage regulation, violating	7	4	....	1	2	1	....
Census law, violating	4	2	....	....	....	1	1
Concealed weapons, carrying	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Conspiracy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contempt of court	9	8	5	....	....	2	1
Cruelty to animals	39	32	5	11	8	8	....
Deserting husbands or wives	16	12	....	3	4	5	....
Disorderly persons	10	8	5	....	....	3	....
Disorderly house keeping	14	9	3	1	1	4	....
Disturbing quiet of night	40	25	1	....	3	20	1
Drunkenness	326	274	9	25	22	199	19
Embezzlement	20	9	2	4	2	1	....
Escape	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Explosive, violating law as to use	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Extortion	7	4	....	....	....	4	....
Fast or heedless driving or riding	89	75	9	52	5	7	2
Fire-arms, violating law as to use	4	4	1	1	1	1	....
Fishing law, violating	9	5	1	....	....	4	....
Forgery	3	2	....	....	....	2	....
Forging and uttering	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Fornication	114	60	1	2	12	43	2
Gambling	600	454	253	161	3	33	4
Gambling house keeping	5	4	4		....	....	....
Game laws, violating	5	2	1	1	....	....	....
Gross cheat	35	26	11	8	3	4	....
House breaking	10	8	3	2	1	2	....
Insanity	13	10	3	2	4	1	....
Impounding, wrongful	2	2	....	....	....	2	....

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF HAWAII, 1896–7.—*Continued.*

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Larceny 1st degree	12	9	7	....	2	....	....
Larceny 2d degree	124	66	14	7	10	31	4
Larceny 3rd degree	12	12	1	1	2	8	....
Larceny 4th degree	22	10	....	3	....	7	....
Larceny of animals	13	8	1	4	....	3	....
Lascivious conduct	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
License law, violating	29	20	11	7	2	....	....
Liquor distilling	56	39	13	8	1	17	....
Liquor, selling	133	78	32	18	14	12	2
Liquor law, other violations	4	4	4	....	....	....	....
Maiming	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Malicious burning	21	6	2	....	....	4	....
Malicious injury	72	46	11	6	8	20	1
Manslaughter 1st degree	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mayhem	2	2	....	....	2	....	....
Mitigating evils of prostitution	3	3	1	1	....	1	....
Nuisance	80	52	2	30	4	13	3
Opium, possession of	292	206	203	....	1	2	....
Opium importing	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	4	2	....	2	....	....	....
Perverting justice	42	29	26	1	1	1	....
Polygamy	12	9	2	4	....	3	....
Postal law, violating	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Practicing medicine without license	10	8	....	....	....	8	....
Profanity and obscenity	44	32	3	3	8	15	3
Rape	9	5	1	....	1	2	1
Rape on child under 10 yrs	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	8	3	1	2	....	....	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	42	32	19	13	....	....	....
Robbery	12	5	....	2	1	2	....
Sabbath law, violating	90	64	10	30	5	18	1
School law, violating	38	23	1	3	10	7	2
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs	4	1	....	....	1	....	....
Smuggling	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sodomy	6	6	....	....	3	2	1
Suppression of offenses	20	10	1	....	1	8	....
Tax law, violating	9	9	5	1	....	3	....
Threats	6	4	....	2	....	2	....
Truancy	11	7	....	....	4	3	....
Vagrancy	88	63	32	20	2	8	1
Totals 1896–7	3672	2483	816	554	206	298	79
Totals 1894–5	2155	1465	521	546	56	828	44
Increase 1896-7	1517	1018	295	8	150	530	35

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF HAWAII, 1896–7—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	708
Suits on contract	232
Suits not on contract	228
Delinquent taxes	33
Bankruptcy	1
Ejectment and quieting title	16
Equity	12
Divorces granted 43; refused 18	61
Habeas corpus	1
Miscellaneous	14
Total 1896–7	1306
Total 1894-5	1851
Decrease 1896-7	545

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration	13
Letters of guardianship	13
Wills admitted to probate	5
Annual accounts 14; final accounts 21	35
Sales of real estate	8
Decrees of heirs	10
Adoptions	8
Total 1896–7	92
Total 1894-5	105
Decrease 1896-7	13

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF KAUAI, 1896–7.

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Accessory	4	1		1			
Adultery	62	45	2	19		24	
Affray	29	29	12	12		5	
Arson	1						
Assault on girl 12 under years	1						
Assault and battery	190	120	12	22	9	52	25
Assault with dangerous weapon	9	8	1	3		4	
Assault with intent to murder	1	1				1	
Branding, felonious	2						
Bribery	3	3		3			
Bridge law, violating	3	3	1	2			
Burglary	6	5	2		2		1
Concealed weapon,	1	1				1	
Conspiracy	17	13	2	10		1	
Contempt of court	3	3	2	1			
Cruelty to animals	7	7	2	1		4	
Deserting husbands or wives	20	9		2	1	6	
Deserting parents	1	1				1	
Disorderly house keeping	2	2	1			1	
Disturbing public worship	1						
Disturbing quiet of night	2	1				1	
Driving without lights	9	8	1	3	1		3
Drunkenness	40	31		7		19	5
Embezzlement	8	4	3			1	
Escape	4	3	1	1		1	
Explosives, violating law as to use	6	6		1	1	2	2
Fast or heedless driving or riding	26	25	3	17	1	2	2
Fornication	2						
Gambling	947	864	397	401		58	8
Gambling house, keeping of	6	3	2	1			
Gross cheat	11	4		3			1
Health law, violating	2	2		1			1
House breaking	10	3				3	
Insanity	3	1				1	
Immigration law, violating	1						
Larceny 2d degree	68	31	2	5	1	22	1
Larceny 3rd degree	1	1		1			
Larceny 4th degree	14	11		3	1	6	1
Larceny of animals	17	2		1		1	
Lascivious conduct	1	1		1			
License law, violating	14	12	5	4		3	
Liquor distilling and selling	69	36	12	18	1	3	2

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF KAUAI, 1896–7.—*Continued.*

OFFENSES.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians	Other Foreigners
Malicious injury and mischief	63	26	4	5	3	11	3
Manslaughter	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murder	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nuisance	9	6	....	5	....	....	1
Opium, possession of	211	171	170	....	....	1	....
Opium selling	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Perjury 2d degree	16	7	3	1	....	3	....
Perverting justice	43	34	28	3	....	3	....
Polygamy	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Practicing medicine without license	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Profanity and obscenity	23	9	....	1	4	4	....
Rape	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Registry law, violating	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Riot or unlawful assembly	56	32	32	....	....	....	....
Robbery	5	2	....	2	....	....	....
Sabbath law, violating	45	38	18	13	5	....	2
School law, violating	14	4	....	....	1	3	....
Selling cigarettes to minors	9	7	6	1	....	....	....
Sex. intercourse with female under 14 yrs.	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sodomy	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppression of offenses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threats	14	6	....	1	1	4	....
Truancy	15	11	1	....	10	....	....
Vagrancy	53	30	11	12	1	5	1
Totals 1896-7	2231	1691	738	589	44	259	61
Totals 1894-5	2155	1465	521	546	56	298	44
Increase 1896-7	76	226	217	43	....	....	17
Decrease 1896-7	....	....	....	....	12	39	....

SUMMARY, ISLAND OF KAUAI, 1896-7.—*Continued.*

CIVIL CASES.

Deserting or refusing bound service	501
Suits on contract	16
Suits not on contract	229
Delinquent taxes	52
Ejectment	7
Divorce	10
Equity	3
Miscellaneous	21
Total 1896-7	839
Total 1894-5	1191
Decrease 1896-7	352

PROBATE MATTERS.

Letters of administration granted 7; refused 1	8
Wills admitted to probate	4
Letters of guardianship	6
Annual accounts 11: final accounts 12	23
Sale of real estate	1
Miscellaneous	3
Total 1896-7	45
Total 1894-5	37
Increase 1896-7	8

CRIMINAL BUSINESS FOR THE TWO YEARS.

SUMMARY.	Arrests	Convictions	Nationality of Persons Convicted.				
			Chinese	Japanese	Portuguese	Hawaiians.	Other Foreigners.
First Circuit Court, Oahu	322	175	75	4	9	59	28
District Court, Honolulu	6248	3513	1098	184	160	1290	781
" " Ewa	235	163	87	46	4	25	1
" " Waianae	116	92	26	23	7	30	6
" " Waialua	115	76	34	15	3	20	4
" " Koolauloa	194	123	48	12	....	63	....
" " Koolaupoko	206	104	57	21	1	19	6
Second Circuit Court, Maui	135	75	31	11	6	24	3
District Court, Wailuku	1273	1087	403	305	53	285	41
" " Makawao	419	340	196	59	31	48	6
" " Lahaina	238	174	53	56	4	48	13
" " Hana	146	125	68	28	4	23	2
" " Kipahulu	57	45	9	26	....	10	....
" " Honuaula	30	23	5	5	....	12	1
" " Molokai	118	66	7	....	....	59	....
Third and Fourth Cir. Courts, Hawaii.	192	125	31	38	18	35	3
District Court, Hilo	1220	725	210	192	66	209	48
" " North Hilo	167	134	45	16	8	58	7
" " Hamakua	699	499	272	139	28	50	10
" " North Kohala	332	223	78	28	15	100	2
" " South Kohala	133	101	19	22	3	57	....
" " North Kona	266	154	38	39	25	51	1
" " South Kona	199	136	43	20	20	52	1
" " East and West Kau	374	313	72	41	23	171	6
" " Puna	90	73	8	19	1	44	1
Fifth Circuit Court, Kauai	152	55	29	6	3	14	3
District Court, Lihue	546	445	172	168	15	69	21
" " Waimea	621	553	296	159	8	74	16
" " Koloa	356	230	71	107	6	35	11
" " Kawaihau	288	229	92	112	5	13	7
" " Hanalei	268	179	78	37	6	55	3
Totals 1896-7	15755	10355	3751	1938	532	3102	1032
Totals 1894-5	14932	8578	2715	1843	433	2784	803
Increase 1896-7	823	1777	1036	95	99	318	229

CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.	Arrests.		Convictions.	
	1896-7	1894-5	1896-7	1894-5
First Circuit Court	322	383	175	163
District Court, Honolulu	6248	6375	3513	2940
District Court, Ewa	235	236	163	147
Other Courts, Oahu	631	755	395	353
Second Circuit Court, Maui	135	129	75	63
District Court, Wailuku	1273	852	1087	598
District Court, Makawao	419	498	340	355
District Court, Lahaina	238	324	174	248
District Court, Hana	146	194	125	124
Other Courts, Maui	205	261	134	150
Third and Fourth Cir. Courts, Hawaii	192	173	125	97
District Court, Hilo	1220	882	725	671
District Court, Hamakua	699	405	499	315
District Court, North Kohala	332	326	223	230
Other Courts, Hawaii	1229	962	911	659
Fifth Circuit Court, Kauai	152	231	55	114
District Court, Lihue	546	329	445	223
District Court, Waimea	621	735	553	580
Other Courts, Kauai	912	860	638	548
Totals	15755	14932	10355	8578
	14932		8578	
Increase of arrests, 1896-7	823			
Increase of convictions, 1896-7	.....		1777	

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

CIVIL CASES.	1896-7	1894-5
Supreme Court	160	96
Suits on contract	733	1154
Suits not on contract	1042	564
Ejectment	67	27
Deserting or refusing bound service	2473	3403
Delinquent taxes	649	893
Habeas corpus	8	14
Mandamus	4	2
Bankruptcy	24	26
Divorce and separation	197	166
Equity	96	66
Admiralty	4	7
Certiorari	.....	1
Extradition	.....	2
Probate	527	485
Judgments on transcript	12	10
Summary possession of land	3	3
Miscellaneous	320	189
Totals	6319	7108
Totals 1894-5	7108	.....
Decrease 1896-7	789	....

SUMMARY BY COURTS.

Supreme Court	160	96
First Circuit Court	876	706
District Court, Honolulu	1179	977
District Court, Ewa	338	151
Other District Courts, Oahu	138	284
Second Circuit Court, Maui	180	181
District Court, Wailuku	309	642
District Court, Makawao	73	305
District Court, Lahaina	632	332
District Court, Hana	76	165
Other District Courts, Maui	76	85
Third and Fourth Circuit Court, Hawaii	264	199
District Court, Hilo	264	432
District Court, Hamakua	274	536
District Court, North Kohala	146	162
Other District Courts, Hawaii	450	627
Fifth Circuit Courts, Kauai	95	72
District Court, Lihue	314	149
District Court, Waimea	133	507
Other District Courts, Kauai	342	500
Totals	6319	7108
Totals 1894-5	7108	.....
Decrease 1896-7	789	.....

FINES AND COSTS PAID INTO THE TREASURY FOR THE TWENTY-FOUR MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1897.

Clerk Judiciary Department	$ 13,748 28	
Marshal of the Republic	14,844 13	
District Court of Honolulu	11,241 04	
District Court of Ewa	2,714 05	
District Court of Waianae	798 65	
District Court of Waialua	766 75	
District Court of Koolauloa	1,583 60	
District Court of Koolaupoko	1,144 15	
Total Island of Oahu		$ 46,840 65
Clerk Second Circuit Court	$ 1,018 75	
Sheriff of Maui	3,479 15	
District Court of Wailuku	5,724 40	
District Court of Makawao	1,938 70	
District Court of Lahaina	3,039 11	
District Court of Hana	1,726 95	
District Court of Kipahulu	506 40	
District Court of Honuaula	34 40	
District Courts of Molokai and Lanai	314 60	
Total Islands of Maui, Molokai and Lanai		$ 17,782 46
Clerk Third and Fourth Circuit Courts	$ 3,097 79	
Sheriff of Hawaii	8,346 70	
District Court of Hilo	3,519 01	
District Court of North Hilo	1,174 45	
District Court of Hamakua	5,209 50	
District Court of North Kohala	2,791 30	
District Court of South Kohala	656 50	
District Court of North Kona	2,162 35	
District Court of South Kona	1,360 25	
District Courts of East and West Kau	2,258 55	
District Court of Puna	497 10	
Total Island of Hawaii		$ 31,073 50

FINES AND COSTS PAID INTO THE TREASURY FOR THE TWENTY-FOUR MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1897.

Continued.

Clerk Fifth Circuit Court	$ 961 00	
Sheriff of Kauai	3,269 70	
District Court of Waimea	6,322 60	
District Court of Lihue	4,841 40	
District Court of Koloa	2,758 70	
District Court of Kawaihau	2,503 55	
District Court of Hanalei	1,312 85	
Total Island of Kauai		$ 21,969 90
Tax Appeal Courts		710 46
Total 1896-7		$ 118,376 97
Total 1894-5		125,163 07
Decrease 1896-7		$ 6,786 10

DISBURSEMENTS JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT, JANUARY 1, 1896, TO DECEMBER 31, 1897

EXPENSES SUPREME AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

Attendance and mileage, Hawaiian jurors	$ 9,300 09	
Attendance and mileage, foreign jurors	8,290 70	
Traveling expenses, judges, clerks and regular stenographers	1,358 00	
Fees and expenses, extra stenographers and interpreters	2,892 67	
Fees and expenses, attorneys in assigned cases	215 00	
Printing blanks for all courts, and promulgating decisions	1,547 38	
Miscellaneous, including boarding and lodging of jurors	1,383 34	
		$ 24,987 18
Balance unexpended		12 82
Amount of appropriation		$ 25,000 00

The above is exclusive of the following:

Expenses November Term, 1897, First Circuit	$ 1,999 25	
Expenses December Term, 1897, Second Circuit	1,885 25	
Expenses Special December Term, 1897, First Circuit	1,161 50	
		$ 5,046 00

Besides the 24 regular terms of the Circuit Courts, a special November (1897) term was held in the Fifth Circuit, and a special December (1897) term was held in the First Circuit.

DISBURSEMENTS JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT, JANUARY 1, 1896, TO DECEMBER 31, 1887.—*Continued.*

PAY OF INTERPRETERS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR.

Expenses incurred by:—

First Circuit Court	$ 48 50	
Honolulu District Court	200 00	
Ewa District Court	37 75	
Waianae District Court	7 50	
Waialua District Court	6 00	
Koolaupoko District Court	20 50	
Total Island of Oahu		$ 320 25
Second Circuit Court	$ 22 00	
Wailuku District Court	293 00	
Lahaina District Court	206 00	
Makawao District Court	127 00	
Hana District Court	58 00	
Kipahulu District Court	12 00	
Honuaula District Court	7 50	
Total Island of Maui		$ 725 50
Third and Fourth Circuit Courts	$ 42 50	
Hilo District Court	537 50	
Hamakua District Court	215 00	
North Kohala District Court	56 00	
North Hilo District Court	69 00	
South Kohala District Court	18 50	
North Kona District Court	10 00	
South Kona District Court	16 00	
Kau District Courts	55 50	
Puna District Court	6 00	
Total Island of Hawaii		$ 1,026 00
Lihue District Court	$ 69 25	
Waimea District Court	170 00	
Koloa District Court	62 50	
Hanalei District Court	66 50	
Kawaihau District Court	60 00	
Total Island of Kauai		$ 428 25
Amount of appropriation		$ 2,500 00

DISBURSEMENTS JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT, JANUARY 1, 1896, TO DECEMBER 31, 1897.—*Continued.*

STATIONERY AND INCIDENTALS FOR ALL COURTS.

Stationery	$ 772 13	
Postage and rent of boxes	292 21	
New type-writing machine for Circuit Court, Hilo.	117 50	
Freight and express	97 06	
Subscriptions to newspapers	126 00	
Repairs and miscellaneous	95 10	
Amount of appropriation		$ 1,500 00

PRINTING HAWAIIAN REPORTS.

Contract for printing and binding Vol. 10	$ 1,964 92	
Balance unexpended	235 08	
Amount of appropriation		$ 2,200 00

PURCHASE OF LAW BOOKS, SUPREME COURT.

Amount expended	$ 979 23	
Balance unexpended	20 77	
Amount of appropriation		$ 1,000 00

PURCHASE OF LAW BOOKS, CIRCUIT COURTS.

Amount expended	$ 491 39	
Balance unexpended	8 61	
Amount of appropriation		$ 500 00

PAY OF MESSENGERS.

Paid John M. Ulunahele, $40 per month	$ 960 00	
Paid Levi L. Joseph, $40 per month	960 00	
Amount of appropriation		$ 1,920 00

(Inserted here for Convenience of Mailing Clerk.)

LIST OF STATES AND ADDRESSES OF LIBRARIANS WITH WHOM STATE REPORTS ARE EXCHANGED.

California.....W. P. Mathews, State Librarian, Sacramento.
Colorado.....T. M. Robinson, Reporter Supreme Court, Denver.
Connecticut.....Chas. J. Hoadley, State Librarian, Hartford.
Indiana.....J. C. McNutt, State Librarian, Indianapolis.
Iowa.....Mrs. Lana H. Cope, State Librarian, Des Moines.
Maine.....L. D. Carver, State Librarian, Augusta.
Massachusetts..C. B. Tillinghast, State Librarian, State House, Boston.
Michigan.....Mrs. Mary Spencer, State Librarian, Lansing.
Nevada.....Eugene Howell, State Librarian, Carson City.
New Hampshire.....Arthur H. Chase, State Librarian, Concord.
New Jersey.....Morris R. Hamilton, State Librarian, Trenton.
New York.....S. B. Griswold, Law Librarian, Albany.
Ohio.....Charles Kinney, Secretary of State, Columbus.
Oregon.....H. R. Kincaid, Secretary of State, Salem.
Pennsylvania.....Wm. H. Egle, M.D., State Librarian, Harrisburg.
Vermont.....T. L. Wood, Assistant State Librarian, Montpelier.
Washington State.....
....James A. Finch, Librarian Dept. of Justice, Washington State.
Wisconsin,.....J. R. Berryman, State Librarian, Madison.

(Inserted here for preservation of the latest Compilation.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ALL MEMBERS OF THE BAR OF THE SUPREME AND CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

(Names with the asterisk represent those reported dead ; those with the letter (*a*) are absent from the Republic.)

Names	Time of Admission.
*Austin, S. L.	September 8, 1852
*Austin, J. W.	April 10, 1854
*Aholo, L.	July 21, 1870
*Austin, B. H.	May 1, 1880
Ashford, C. W. (*a*)	July 11, 1883
*Austin, W. R.	October 11, 1883
*Austin, Jona	September 2, 1884
*Avery, H. E.	October 10, 1884
Ashford, V. V. (*a*)	February 19, 1885
Brown, C.	January 28, 1875
*Bickerton, R. F.	May 31, 1877
Barenaba, J. Hahakea	October 10, 1888
Brown, A. M.	July 3, 1891
*Brenham, Robt. B.	March 3, 1892
*Brunson, A.	June 19, 1894
Brigham, W. T.	June 5, 1895
Ballou, S. M.	June 15, 1895
Castle, W. R.	February 13, 1876
Creighton, Chas.	March 3, 1886
*Castle, H. N.	May 3, 1888
*Carter, C. L.	September 8, 1888
Cooper, H. E.	July 6, 1892
Carter, A. W.	July 1, 1893
Chillingworth, S. F.	October 26, 1894
Correa, A. G.	February 4, 1896
Case, D. H.	October 1, 1896
Clark, Chas.	January 11, 1898
Dole, Sanford B.	February 9, 1869
Davidson, J. M. (*a*)	November 2, 1876
*Dare, J. T.	May 10, 1886

Names.	Time of Admission.
De la Vergne, G. H.	September 24, 1894
Dickey, Lyle A.	May 10, 1895
Dole, Edmund P.	May 10, 1895
Davis, Geo. A.	June 10, 1895
De Bolt, J. T.	June 16, 1896
Edings, W. S.	February 11, 1895
Estep, E. W.	October 8, 1897
Foster, Wm. (*a*)	October 5, 1885
Frear, W. F.	October 30, 1890
*Green, J. P.	July 27, 1874
Gear, G. D.	August 25, 1897
Hitchcock, D. H.	October 12, 1857
Hitchcock, E. G.	January 19, 1858
Hartwell, A. S.	September 30, 1868
*Hailama, E. W.	October 2, 1874
Holokahiki, W. L.	August 31, 1876
Hatch, F. M. (*a*)	January 9, 1878
Hopke, E. F. (*a*)	April 13, 1886
Hitchcock, Almeda E. (*a*)	October 29, 1888
Hanuna, J. K.	April 8, 1889
Hong Yen Chang (*a*)	August 9, 1889
*Helekunihi, Elia	August 12, 1889
*Huntsman, D. L.	July 30, 1890
Holstein, H. L.	December 6, 1892
Harris, Thos. P.	August 13, 1894
Harrison, Thos. M. (*a*)	August 31, 1894
Humphreys, A. S.	September 30, 1895
Henshall, W. A.	June 29, 1896
Holmes, Henry (*a*)	August 17, 1896
Hapai, G. W. A.	March 15, 1897
Judd, A. F.	June 16, 1864
Johnson, E.	October 16, 1889
*Kauai, J.	February 2, 1857
*Kupau, J.	February 19, 1857
*Kakani, Z.	May 5, 1857
Kaluhi, J.	August 25, 1857
Kaunamano, J. K.	May 1, 1867

Names.	Time of Admission.
*Kaaemoku, D. W.	September 3, 1867
Kealoha, M.	April 4, 1868
*Kalakaua, David	April 14, 1869
Kahaulelio, D.	July 28, 1870
Kalua, J. W.	May 6, 1876
Kaulukou, J. L.	September 17, 1877
*Kalaaukane, G. B.	September 29, 1879
Kinney, W. A.	April 17, 1883
Kaneakua, J. M.	October 27, 1884
Kane, S. K.	December 15, 1885
*Katsura Keigoro	August 27, 1886
Kaeo, S. K.	April 16, 1888
Kakina, J.	January 29, 1889
*Kalama, John	August 12, 1889
Kapaehaole, A. P.	October 16, 1889
Kaulia, J. K.	October 16, 1889
Kahookano, J. K.	April 9, 1890
Kepoikai, A. N.	September 1, 1894
Kip, Lawrence (*a*)	April 26, 1895
Kamauoha, G. P.	August 5, 1895
Lyman, F. S.	June 29, 1894
Little, G. F.	August 6, 1895
Mahelona, S. W.	October 30, 1856
*McCully, L.	March 11, 1859
*MacDowell, T. C.	October 19, 1877
Monsarrat, J. M.	August 14, 1879
Magoon, J. A.	October 5, 1885
Makahalupa, R.	October 31, 1890
Macdonald, S. J. (*a*)	June 1, 1897
*Nahaku, J. A.	January 1, 1868
*Nahinu, D. H.	July 14, 1874
Neumann, P.	October 12, 1883
*Nawahi, Jos.	September 27, 1888
*Preston, Ed.	April 5, 1871
Poepoe, J. M.	July 14, 1874
*Peterson, A. P.	September 2, 1884
Parke, W. C.	September 17, 1889
Perry, A.	March 15, 1893
Phillips, B. H. (*a*)	May 28, 1896
Peterson, C. F.	July 30, 1897

Names.	Time of Admission.
*Russell, John	January 5, 1881
Rosa, A	October 27, 1884
Robertson, A. G. M	July 14, 1893
Rice, J. J. (*a*)	August 13, 1894
Smith, Wm. O	April 29, 1875
*Spaulding, G. W	April 4, 1878
Shipman, O. T	July 7, 1881
*Stearns, R. S	November 3, 1881
*Smith, A. C	August 6, 1885
*Stoneman, G. J	June 19, 1894
Stanley, Wm. L	March 7, 1895
Smith, Henry	March 15, 1897
Smith, Carl S	January 5, 1898
Silliman, R. D	January 11, 1898
*Tannatt, Thos	June 6, 1874
Thurston, L. A. (*a*)	November 6, 1882
*Thompson, M	November 27, 1883
*Wana, H. J	March 5, 1857
Widemann, H. A	April 17, 1863
Whiting, W. A	September 7, 1881
*Ward, E. Francis	January 21, 1882
Walsh, E. M. (*a*)	January 10, 1888
Wilder, G. K	October 18, 1888
Wright, W. Horace	September 16, 1889
Wakefield, F. M	May 29, 1893
Williams, Chas	February 16, 1894
Wilcox, W. Luther	August 13, 1894
Wise, W. S	November 19, 1896
Weaver, P. L. Jr	March 23, 1897
Wilder, A. A. (*a*)	July 30, 1897

Parties knowing of errors and omissions in the foregoing list, will please report the same to the clerk for correction.

SUPREME COURT.

HON. A. FRANCIS JUDD, CHIEF JUSTICE.

HON. WALTER F. FREAR, FIRST ASSOCIATE JUSTICE.

HON. W. AUSTIN WHITING, SECOND ASSOCIATE JUSTICE.

HENRY SMITH, CLERK.

GEORGE LUCAS,
JAS. A. THOMPSON,
P. D. KELLETT, JR,
} DEPUTY CLERKS.

A. M. BROWN, MARSHAL.

ALBERT McGURN, BAILIFF.

JOHN E. BUSH,
JOHN G. M. SHELDON,
} HAWAIIAN INTERPRETERS.

LI CHEUNG, CHINESE INTERPRETER.

C. A. DOYLE, JAPANESE INTERPRETER.

J. W. JONES, SHORT-HAND REPORTER.

CIRCUIT JUDGES, CIRCUIT COURT, FIRST CIRCUIT.

HON. A. PERRY, FIRST JUDGE.

HON. W. L. STANLEY, SECOND JUDGE.

GAYLORD BROS.
MAKERS
SYRACUSE, N.Y.

Stanford Law Library
3 6105 06 130 968 3

Stanford University Library
Stanford, California

In order that others may use this book, please return it as soon as possible, but not later than the date due.